

Renata Santos Tavares

# A TWO-SIDED TALE: THE INFLUENCES OF ENVIRONMENTAL ENDOCRINE DISRUPTORS AND SPERM CHROMATIN STATUS ON MALE FERTILITY

Tese de Doutoramento na área científica de Biologia, especialidade Biologia Celular, orientada pelo Professor Doutor João Ramalho-Santos do Departamento de Ciências da Vida da Faculdade de Ciências e Tecnologia da Universidade de Coimbra, e apresentada à Faculdade de Ciências e Tecnologia da Universidade de Coimbra.

Janeiro de 2014



UNIVERSIDADE DE COIMBRA



UNIVERSIDADE DE COIMBRA

**A TWO-SIDED TALE: THE INFLUENCES OF ENVIRONMENTAL  
ENDOCRINE DISRUPTORS AND SPERM CHROMATIN STATUS ON MALE  
FERTILITY**

Renata Santos Tavares

Dissertation presented to the Faculty of Sciences and Technology of the University of Coimbra as a requirement for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Biology (specialty Cell Biology), under the scientific supervision of Professor João Ramalho-Santos, Associate Professor in the Department of Life Sciences of the University of Coimbra and Principal Investigator in the Center for Neurosciences and Cell Biology.

Dissertação apresentada à Faculdade de Ciências e Tecnologia da Universidade de Coimbra com vista à obtenção do grau de Doutor em Biologia (especialidade Biologia Celular) sob orientação científica do Professor Doutor João Ramalho-Santos, Professor Associado no Departamento de Ciências da Vida da Universidade de Coimbra e investigador principal no Centro de Neurociências e Biologia Celular.

**UNIVERSIDADE DE COIMBRA 2014**



This work was conducted in the Center for Neurosciences and Cell Biology of the University of Coimbra, Portugal, and in the Biosciences School, University of Birmingham, United Kingdom. Its development was supported by the Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology (SFRH/BD/46002/2008 and PEst-C/SAU/LA0001/2013-2014).

O trabalho experimental apresentado nesta dissertação foi realizado no Centro de Neurociências e Biologia Celular da Universidade de Coimbra, Portugal, e na Escola de Biociências, Universidade de Birmingham, Reino Unido, tendo sido financiado pela Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia através da Bolsa de Doutoramento SFRH/BD/46002/2008 e do projecto PEst-C/SAU/LA0001/2013-2014.

**UNIVERSIDADE DE COIMBRA 2014**

“A scientist in his laboratory is not a mere technician; he is also a child confronting natural phenomena that impress him as though they were fairy tales”

“Nothing in life is to be feared, it is only to be understood. Now is the time to understand more, so that we may fear less”

**Marie Curie**

## **Agradecimientos / Acknowledgments**

À Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia que, através da bolsa de doutoramento SFRH/BD/48002/2008 e do projecto PEst-C/SAU/LA0001/2013-2014, proporcionou condições para a realização deste trabalho.

Ao meu orientador, Professor Doutor João Ramalho-Santos, pelo apoio e motivação constantes ao longo do meu, ainda pequeno, trajecto científico. Pelo seu sentido crítico, rigor científico, frontalidade e objectividade com que sempre me brindou. Pela sua disponibilidade, paciência desmesurada e, acima de tudo, pela sua palavra amiga. Pelo voto de confiança e pelos constantes conselhos e desafios que me fizeram crescer cientificamente.

À Professora Doutora Teresa Almeida-Santos, directora do Serviço de Reprodução Humana dos Hospitais da Universidade de Coimbra, por ter aberto “as portas” do Serviço possibilitando, deste modo, a realização deste trabalho. Pelo seu entusiasmo e disponibilidade.

To doctor Steve Publicover, expert on sperm physiology and  $Ca^{2+}$  signalling events, for his enormous support throughout my entire stay in Birmingham and for all the good mood in the lab. For his optimism even when the experiments were not going so well and, above all, for all the advices that helped me grow scientifically.

To Professor Christopher Barratt from the University of Dundee, and his co-workers, for giving me the chance of improving this work by applying the patch clamp technique.

Às técnicas de laboratório, Dra Ana Isabel Barbosa, Conceição Dias, Fátima Veríssimo, Dra Raquel Brito e Dra Silvana e ao resto do pessoal do Serviço de Reprodução Humana, pelo apoio incessante e boa disposição diária. Por todo o carinho e ternura com que sempre me trataram.

To my lab colleagues in Birmingham, particularly to Jennifer Morris and João Correia, for all the help, support and companionship. And for all the tasty cakes and cupcakes that you shared with me.

Ao meu grupo de trabalho, onde as nossas diferenças fazem a força! Por todas as gargalhadas e longas tertúlias, pela partilha de conhecimento, espírito crítico e entreatajuda. Pelo apoio e motivação.

Às minhas grandes amigas, em particular Sandra Amaral (chefinha fofa), Nance Martins, Paula Mota, Marta Baptista, Carla Paiva, Ana Sofia Rodrigues, Sara Diniz e Leonor Fernandes e às minhas “benjamins” Inês Sousa, Andreia Silva, Sofia Morais, Andreia Gomes, Joana Portela e Sara Rebelo. Trarei sempre comigo um bocadinho de cada uma no coração!

To all my friends from the Wesley International House (2011 and 2012), for the great moments that we shared. For the long evenings full of joy and amusement. For all the tenderness and companionship. You were my home away from home!

Ao meu “núcleo duro”, pais e irmão, por me apoiarem e acreditarem em mim e nesta minha demanda. Por todo o carinho e amor inabaláveis. Aos meus pais, por tudo o que me têm proporcionado ao longo dos anos, pela educação e pelos valores que me transmitiram, por lutarem com todas as forças para que eu tivesse as oportunidades que não lhes foi possível ter. Ao meu irmão “pequenino”, pela sua enorme amizade! E acima de tudo, pelas lições de vida que me vai dando mesmo sem se aperceber!

Ao resto da minha família, para mim, a melhor do mundo! Por todo o carinho e amor que me deram desde sempre. Pelo apoio e incentivo. Por me mostrar todos os dias o quão afortunada sou por pertencer a uma família tão cúmplice e com um espírito de entreatajuda excepcional.

Ao Hélder, por estar sempre ao meu lado nos bons e nos maus momentos. Pela paciência e carinho incondicionais. Por me fazer sorrir quando me apetece apenas chorar! E por ser um ser humano extraordinário que me vai tornando numa pessoa melhor todos os dias.

E por fim, a todos os meus amigos que pereceram durante esta minha jornada. Em tempos, Saramago disse: “Somos a memória que temos e a responsabilidade que assumimos. Sem memória não existimos, sem responsabilidade, talvez não mereçamos existir”. Sou portanto responsável pelos que faço existir em mim, simplesmente, não os esquecendo. A minha vida foi enriquecida com a vossa presença. Obrigada por tudo!

## **Table of Contents**



List of Abbreviations	vi
Abstract	xi
Resumo	xiv
<b>Chapter 1 General Introduction</b>	<b>1</b>
1.1 Male infertility	2
1.2 Spermatogenesis: the production of spermatozoa	3
1.2.1 Hormonal regulation of spermatogenesis	5
1.3 Spermatozoa: highly specialized and functional cells	8
1.3.1 Sperm head	8
1.3.1.1 Acrosome	8
1.3.1.2 Nucleus - chromatin/DNA structure	10
1.3.2 Sperm tail and midpiece	12
1.3.3 Ca <sup>2+</sup> stores and channels	16
1.4 Relevance of sperm chromatin/DNA damage on male fertility	19
1.4.1 Mechanisms of chromatin/DNA damage	20
1.4.1.1 Defective sperm chromatin packaging	20
1.4.1.2 Abortive apoptosis	21
1.4.1.3 Oxidative stress	22
1.4.2 Tests for the evaluation of chromatin/DNA status	23
1.4.3 Influence of chromatin/DNA damage on ART success	27
1.5 Male reproductive dysfunction - the role of environmental endocrine disruptors	30
1.5.1 Environmental endocrine disruptors - definition and sources of exposure	30
1.5.2 Influence of organochlorines on male reproductive status	32
1.5.2.1 TCDD	32
1.5.2.2 PCBs	35
1.5.2.3 p,p'-DDE	37

1.6 Objectives	40
<b>Chapter 2 Exposure to Persistent Environmental Organochlorines: Effects on Motility, Mitochondrial function, Energy status, Capacitation and Viability</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Abstract</b>	<b>42</b>
2.1 Material and methods	43
2.1.1 Materials	43
2.1.2 Human biological samples	43
2.1.3 Exposure to p,p'-DDE, TCDD and PCB 77	43
2.1.3.1 Viability and mitochondrial status	44
2.1.3.2 Motility	45
2.1.3.3 ATP content levels	45
2.1.3.4 Capacitation status	46
2.1.4 Statistical analysis	47
2.2 Results	47
2.2.1 p,p'-DDE and PCB 77 compromise sperm survival	47
2.2.2 p,p'-DDE and PCB 77 diminish both mitochondrial function and motility	48
2.2.3 p,p'-DDE reduces cellular ATP levels	51
2.2.4 p,p'-DDE hampers sperm capacitation	52
2.3 Discussion	54
<b>Chapter 3 Exposure to Persistent Environmental Organochlorines: Effects on Intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> levels and AR</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>Abstract</b>	<b>59</b>
3.1 Material and methods	60
3.1.1 Materials	60
3.1.2 Human biological samples	60
3.1.3 Single-cell Ca <sup>2+</sup> imaging experiments	60

3.1.4 Whole-cell patch-clamp experiments	62
3.1.5 Exposure to p,p'-DDE, TCDD and PCB 77	62
3.1.5.1 Acrosomal integrity	63
3.1.6 Statistical analysis	63
3.2 Results	64
3.2.1 p,p'-DDE, but not PCB 77 and TCDD, promotes a relevant $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ rise	64
3.2.2 The effect of p,p'-DDE on $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ is abolished in low $Ca^{2+}$ medium	67
3.2.3 p,p'-DDE effect on $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ is reversed by CatSper blockers	68
3.2.4 p,p'-DDE enhances CatSper currents in human sperm	70
3.2.5 p,p'-DDE causes acrosomal loss	72
3.3 Discussion	73
<b>Chapter 4 Sperm abnormal nuclear staining after selection and <i>in vitro</i> ART fertility outcomes</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Abstract</b>	<b>79</b>
4.1 Material and methods	80
4.1.1 Materials	80
4.1.2 Patients	80
4.1.3 Sperm preparation for ART procedures	80
4.1.4 Sperm chromatin status assessment from both unprocessed samples and motile sperm fractions	81
4.1.5 Ovarian stimulation	81
4.1.6 IVF and ICSI Protocols	82
4.1.7 Fertility outcome parameters	82
4.1.8 Statistical analysis	82
4.2 Results	83
4.2.1 Characteristics of the study population	83
4.2.2 Sperm chromatin damage after DGC and swim up selection	85

---

4.2.3 Chromatin damage, fertilization and embryo development rates	86
4.2.4 Chromatin damage, embryo quality and clinical pregnancy	86
4.3 Discussion	88
<b>Chapter 5 Concluding Remarks and Future Directions</b>	<b>92</b>
5.1 Exposure to environmental organochlorines	93
5.2 Assessment of sperm chromatin/DNA damage	95
<b>References</b>	<b>97</b>

## **List of Abbreviations**

- AB** - Aniline blue
- ADP** - Adenosine diphosphate
- AhR** - Aryl hydrocarbon receptor
- ANOVA** - One-way analysis of variance
- AO** - Acridine orange
- AOT** - Acridine orange test
- AR** - Acrosome reaction
- ARec** - Androgen receptor
- ART** - Assisted Reproductive Technology
- ATP** - Adenosine triphosphate
- BSA** - Bovine serum albumin
- BPA** - Bisphenol A
- Ca<sup>2+</sup>** - Calcium
- [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub>** - Intracellular calcium concentration
- Catsper** - Cationic sperm channel
- CMA3** - Chromomycin A3
- COCs** - Cumulus-oocyte-complexes
- COMET** - Single cell gel electrophoresis assay
- Cs<sup>+</sup>** - Caesium
- DAPI** - 4,6-diamino-2-phenyl-indole
- DDT** - Dichlorodiphenyl trichloroethane
- DFI** - DNA fragmentation index
- DGC** - Density gradient centrifugation

- DMSO** - Dimethyl sulphoxide
- DNA** - Deoxyribonucleic acid
- dUTP** - Deoxyuridine triphosphate nucleotide
- DVF** - Divalent-free caesium-based medium
- EDs** - Endocrine disruptors
- EDTA** - Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
- EDTA-Na** - Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid disodium salt
- EGTA** - Ethylene glycol tetraacetic acid
- ER** - Estrogen receptor
- ETC** - Electron transfer chain
- FSH** - Follicle stimulating hormone
- GnRH** - Gonadotropin-releasing hormone
- hCG** - Human chorionic gonadotropin
- HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>** - Bicarbonate
- HEPES** - 2-[4-(2-hydroxyethyl)piperazin-1-yl]ethanesulfonic acid
- hMG** - Human menopausal gonadotropin
- HPLC** - High-performance liquid chromatography
- HS** - HEPES-buffered solution
- ICSI** - Intracytoplasmic sperm injection
- IP3** - Inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate
- ISNT** - In situ nick translation
- IUI** - Intrauterine insemination
- IVF** - In Vitro Fertilization

**JC-1** - 5,5',6,6'-tetra-chloro-1,1',3,3'-tetraethylbenzimidazolyl-carbocyanine iodide

**LH** - Luteinizing hormone

**Mibefradil** - (1S,2S)-2-[2[[3-(2-Benzimidazolyl)propyl]methylamino]ethyl]-6-fluoro-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-isopropyl-2-naphthyl methoxyacetate dihydrochloride

**MMP** - Mitochondrial membrane potential

**NNC 55-0396** - (1S,2S)-2-(2-(N-[(3-Benzimidazol-2-yl)propyl]-N-methylamino)ethyl)-6-fluoro-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-isopropyl-2-naphthyl cyclopropanecarboxylate dihydrochloride

**OXPHOS** - Oxidative phosphorylation

**P1** - Type 1 protamine

**P2** - Type 2 protamine

**P<sub>4</sub>** - Progesterone

**PBS** - Phosphate buffered saline

**PCBs** - Polychlorinated biphenyls

**PCB 47** - 2,2',4,4'-Tetrachlorobiphenyl

**PCB 77** - 3,3',4,4'-Tetrachlorobiphenyl

**PCB 118** - 2,3',4,4',5-Pentachlorobiphenyl

**PCB 126** - 3,3',4,4',5-Pentachlorobiphenyl

**PCB 153** - 2,2',4,4',5,5'-Hexachlorobiphenyl

**PCDDs** - Polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins

**PCDFs** - Polychlorinated dibenzofurans

**PI** - Propidium iodide

**PN** - Pronuclei

**p,p'** - **DDE** - p,p'-dichlorodiphenyldichloroethylene



**PSA-FITC** - *Pisum sativum* agglutinin coupled to fluorescein isothiocyanate

**PUFA** - Polyunsaturated fatty acids

**ROC** - Receiver-operating characteristic

**ROS** - Reactive oxygen species

**SCD** - Sperm chromatin dispersion test

**SCSA** - Sperm chromatin structure assay

**sEBSS** - Supplemented Earle's balanced salt solution

**SEM** - Standard error of mean

**SPM** - Sperm preparation medium

**TB** - Toluidine blue

**TCDD** - 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin

**TdT** - Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase

**TEF** - Toxicity equivalency factor

**TUNEL** - Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase-mediated dUTP nick-end labeling assay

**VOCCs, Ca<sub>v</sub>** - Voltage-operated Ca<sup>2+</sup> channels

**WHO** - World Health Organization

**ZP** - Zona pellucida

## **Abstract**

Exposure to environmental toxicants, mainly endocrine disruptors, has been associated with a decline in sperm quality paralleled by a trend for increased testicular cancer and anomalies in male reproductive organs, suggesting that these substances play a role in male reproductive dysfunction and infertility. Of the more prevalent pollutants, organochlorine compounds such as the classical dioxin TCDD, PCBs and the major DDT metabolite, p,p'-DDE, are potentially serious hazards to the general human population. Although these substances preferentially accumulate in body fat, important amounts are present at the site of fertilization *in vivo*, representing an important direct route of exposure for spermatozoa that should not be neglected. Moreover, while often relying on the evaluation of standard semen parameters to infer about the potential damaging effects of such compounds in human male fertility, studies may have underestimate their true toxicity, mainly at low physiological concentrations. Thus, the evaluation of more precise sperm functional parameters is mandatory. One of these parameters is sperm chromatin/DNA integrity, crucial for a correct delivery of the paternal genome to the embryo. Despite the multitude of tests available, the lack of valid cut-offs and the involvement of extensive protocols and/or expensive reagents and equipment have hampered the introduction of sperm DNA damage as an additional parameter in routine semen analysis and limited its evaluation in large-scale studies.

In the first part of our work an *in vitro* approach allowed to mimic the putative *in vivo* continuous exposure of human sperm to TCDD, PCB 77 and p,p'-DDE in the female reproductive tract, for several days. Although exposure to TCDD did not affect sperm function, both the dioxin-like PCB 77 and p,p'-DDE were able to directly target human sperm, promoting several alterations that culminated in cell death. p,p'-DDE exposure was found to decrease both mitochondrial function and cellular ATP levels which, collectively, resulted in a notable reduction of sperm motility. Similarly, PCB 77 affected both mitochondria and motility, but by firstly causing a decline in sperm motility followed by mitochondrial dysfunction, a different mechanism of action was suggested when compared to p,p'-DDE. Consistent with this idea, sperm capacitation was inhibited only by p,p'-DDE treatment. Furthermore, Ca<sup>2+</sup> homeostasis, which is vital for proper sperm function, was not significantly affected by PCB 77, but was strikingly altered upon p,p'-DDE exposure, even at doses as low as 1 pM and 1 nM. The remarkable increase and sustained elevation of intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> levels promoted by p,p'-DDE exposure resulted from an influx from the external environment triggered by the activation of the Ca<sup>2+</sup>-

permeable cation channel Catsper localized at the plasma membrane. The acrosome reaction, which is strongly  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent, was prematurely triggered by p,p'-DDE.

In the second part of our work we sought to determine the value of our simple, fast and inexpensive Diff-Quik staining assay in evaluating sperm chromatin status and predicting ART fertility outcomes in post-prepared samples. Similarly to what was reported using other tests, this recently described assay was able to detect an improvement of sperm chromatin integrity after sperm selection. Moreover, lower percentages of chromatin damage were associated with better quality embryos in both IVF and ICSI cycles and with clinical pregnancy success, but only in IVF treatments, where some degree of “natural” sperm selection may occur. In this case, a threshold value beyond which clinical pregnancy was significantly compromised was established at 34.25% of damaged sperm monitored by the Diff-Quik staining assay.

Overall, we provide evidence that p,p'-DDE and PCB 77 promote direct (non-genomic) effects in human sperm function via different mechanisms of action, ultimately compromising male fertility. Given the involvement of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  in many vital processes relevant for sperm function, p,p'-DDE-induced non-regulated  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  entry via Catsper and overload may be, at least in part, accountable for the general sperm dysfunction observed. In contrast, TCDD was ineffective *in vitro* suggesting that its effects on human sperm parameters may be indirect, i.e. rather resulting from alterations at other levels. To our knowledge this is the first time that Catsper has been associated with the action of endocrine disruptors.

Furthermore, the Diff-Quik staining assay was confirmed to be a clinically valuable tool that provides useful information concerning the success ART, particularly in IVF cycles, and is thus suggested as an alternative method to detect sperm chromatin status in minimal clinical settings, when no other well-established assays are available.

## **Resumo**

A exposição a contaminantes ambientais, em particular a disruptores endócrinos, tem sido associada a uma diminuição da qualidade espermática e a uma tendência acrescida de cancro testicular e anomalias nos órgãos reprodutores masculinos, dados que sugerem estes compostos como potenciais causadores de disfunção reprodutora masculina e infertilidade. De entre os mais conhecidos contaminantes com este tipo de propriedades incluem-se substâncias organocloradas como a clássica dioxina TCDD, os PCBs e o p,p'-DDE (principal metabolito do pesticida DDT), as quais representam sérios riscos para a população humana, dada a ampla disseminação e persistência das mesmas. Muito embora estas substâncias acumulem tendencialmente no tecido adiposo, têm também sido encontradas no tracto reprodutor feminino, estando assim em contacto directo com os espermatozóides. No entanto, a análise apenas de parâmetros seminiais clássicos para avaliar os potenciais efeitos nefastos destes compostos na fertilidade masculina pode subestimar a sua toxicidade, sobretudo a baixas concentrações. Torna-se assim imperativa a avaliação de parâmetros funcionais mais precisos. Um destes parâmetros é a integridade da cromatina/ADN, crucial para uma correcta transmissão da informação genética paterna ao embrião. Apesar do vasto número de técnicas disponíveis para a sua análise, a ausência de valores-limite e a utilização de protocolos extensos e/ou de reagentes e equipamento dispendiosos têm dificultado a introdução da integridade da cromatina/ADN como parâmetro adicional aquando da realização de um espermograma, bem como limitado a sua avaliação em estudos de larga escala.

Na primeira parte do trabalho uma abordagem *in vitro* permitiu mimetizar a exposição contínua aos compostos TCDD, PCB 77 e p,p'-DDE a que os espermatozóides estão sujeitos *in vivo* durante vários dias no tracto reprodutor feminino. Embora a exposição a TCDD não tenha comprometido os parâmetros funcionais estudados, tanto o PCB 77 como o p,p'-DDE afectaram directamente a função espermática, culminando em morte celular. A exposição a p,p'-DDE levou a uma diminuição da função mitocondrial que, em simultâneo com o decréscimo dos níveis de ATP celular, resultou numa acentuada redução da mobilidade espermática. A exposição a PCB 77 afectou igualmente a mitocôndria e a mobilidade espermática, no entanto o declínio na mobilidade precedeu a disfunção mitocondrial, sugerindo distintos mecanismos de acção para os diferentes compostos. Reforçando esta ideia, uma inibição da capacitação foi observada apenas durante a exposição a p,p'-DDE. Além disso, a homeostase do  $Ca^{2+}$  não foi significativamente afectada pelo PCB 77 mas foi, pelo

contrário, substancialmente alterada durante a exposição a p,p'-DDE, inclusive a concentrações tão diminutas e fisiologicamente relevantes como 1 pM e 1 nM. De facto, o notável e persistente aumento dos níveis de  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  intracelular proveniente do meio externo foi despoletado pela activação do canal de  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  Catsper localizado na membrana plasmática. Por seu lado, a reacção acrossómica, evento fortemente dependente de  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , foi também prematuramente induzida pela exposição a p,p'-DDE.

Na última parte do trabalho determinámos o valor do método de coloração Diff-Quik na avaliação do estado da cromatina espermática após selecção dos espermatozóides para utilização nas técnicas de Reprodução Assistida, e a sua relação com os resultados de fertilidade obtidos. Recentemente desenvolvido pelo nosso grupo de trabalho, este método simples e barato detectou um aumento da percentagem de espermatozóides com cromatina íntegra após o processo de selecção. Adicionalmente, amostras com baixas percentagens de espermatozóides com danos na cromatina foram associados a uma melhor qualidade embrionária após ICSI e FIV e à obtenção de uma gravidez clínica após FIV, onde, apesar de toda a manipulação inerente ao procedimento, é possível ocorrer uma certa selecção “natural”. Neste último caso, 34,25% de espermatozóides com danos na cromatina foi estabelecido como valor de referência acima do qual a obtenção de uma gravidez poderá estar comprometida.

Em conclusão, os compostos organoclorados p,p'-DDE e PCB 77 afectam directamente a função espermática humana via diferentes mecanismos de acção, comprometendo, em última análise, a fertilidade masculina. Tendo em conta o envolvimento do  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  em diversas vias de sinalização, o seu influxo não regulado e excessivo via Catsper poderá ser responsável, pelo menos em parte, pelo declínio da função espermática observada durante a exposição ao p,p'-DDE. Pelo contrário, a exposição ao composto TCDD mostrou-se ineficaz sugerindo que os efeitos previamente descritos em espermatozóides humanos resultam de um outro mecanismo, possivelmente indirecto. Este é o primeiro estudo que descreve o envolvimento do canal de  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  Catsper na acção de disruptores endócrinos.

Ademais, o método de coloração Diff-Quik revelou-se uma importante ferramenta clínica com capacidade de prever o sucesso das técnicas de Reprodução Assistida, em particular após FIV, sendo portanto sugerido como método alternativo para detecção do

estado da cromatina em espermatozoides humanos em qualquer laboratório de Andrologia, quando não estejam disponíveis técnicas mais elaboradas.



## **Chapter 1    General introduction**

## 1.1 Male infertility

Infertility, generally defined as the inability to conceive following at least 1 year of regular and unprotected intercourse, affects approximately 15% of couples (Dada *et al.* 2011) and in many cases the male factor is the sole reason behind this problem (Schulte *et al.* 2010). Currently, male infertility diagnosis relies on the microscopic assessment of standard semen parameters - sperm concentration, motility and morphology - in the native sample based on the World Health Organization (WHO) guidelines and reference values (WHO 2010). To this extent, a sperm sample is considered normal, and thus normozoospermic, if it contains  $\geq 15$  millions of spermatozoa *per ml* of semen,  $\geq 32\%$  of sperm with progressive motility or  $\geq 40\%$  of spermatozoa with total motility (progressive motility and *in situ* motility) and  $\geq 4\%$  of morphologically normal forms (WHO 2010). If one of these parameters is below the reference value, the sample is considered abnormal and defined as oligozoospermic, asthenozoospermic or teratozoospermic according to the low values of concentration, motility or morphology displayed, respectively (WHO 2010).

The evaluation of sperm concentration, motility and morphology, although relevant, is not sufficient for a complete male infertility diagnosis. It has become evident that these parameters may not accurately predict fertility outcomes (Agarwal & Allamaneni 2005) as normozoospermic individuals may be infertile (Agarwal & Allamaneni 2004) and men presenting abnormal values in one, two or even all sperm parameters may father a child. As a result, these parameters seem to only address few aspects of sperm quality and function of the male reproductive system and not the ability of spermatozoa to fertilize an oocyte (Sousa *et al.* 2009). Inevitably, this further stimulated the search for better markers of male fertility and consequently the development of assays that may give clear indications of a subject fertilizing potential, such as the ones detecting capacitation status, acrosome reaction (AR), sperm-oocyte interaction and chromatin/deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) integrity, among others (Aitken 2006). The detection of different aspects of sperm function by these tests certainly provides valuable information for the diagnosis of male infertility as well as for understanding how environmental contaminants may influence human fertility.

## 1.2 Spermatogenesis - the production of spermatozoa

The seminiferous tubules are considered the functional units of the testis (Cheng & Mruk 2002) and it is within these unique structures that spermatogenesis occurs. Inside the tubules two different types of cells can be found: the somatic Sertoli cells and the germ cells. Sertoli cells play a paramount role in all the spermatogenic process nourishing and providing physical support to the germ cells located within their invaginations and creating an privileged microenvironment that controls substances entrance and antigen/antibody exchanges, through the formation of the blood-testis barrier (Holstein *et al.* 2003). Not less important are the intertubular space located Leydig cells, which are vital for the regulation of spermatogenesis and the differentiation of male sexual organs and secondary sex characteristics by secreting the steroid hormone testosterone (Holstein *et al.* 2003).

The highly dynamic and metabolically active process of spermatogenesis, by which spermatogonia give ultimately rise to spermatozoa, involves different steps of proliferation and differentiation and culminates with the release of newly formed cells to the lumen of seminiferous tubules (De Kretser *et al.* 1998; Holstein *et al.* 2003). Spermatogenesis starts at puberty and occurs continuously throughout life because of the self-renewing spermatogonia stem cell pool present in the germinal epithelium (Holstein *et al.* 2003). The duration of each spermatogenic cycle, i.e. the time required to obtain spermatozoa from the progenitor spermatogonia, is species-specific (França *et al.* 1998) and in men it takes approximately 64 days on average (Misell *et al.* 2006).

Spermatogenesis can be divided in three distinct and sequential phases: spermatogoniogenesis, meiosis and spermiogenesis (Figure 1.1). In this first phase, spermatogonial stem cells present at the basement membrane undergo numerous mitotic divisions to continuously reload the germinal epithelium (De Kretser *et al.* 1998; Holstein *et al.* 2003). At this point, the daughter cells can either remain dormant and renew the stem cell reservoir (A-type spermatogonia) or initiate a sequential and gradual transformation that will finally give rise to spermatozoa (committed B-type spermatogonia; Holstein *et al.* 2003).

After the last spermatogonial division, B-type spermatogonia differentiate into primary spermatocytes that enter the first meiotic division. From this reducing division secondary spermatocytes are generated. These cells do not undergo DNA replication

dividing quickly to form round spermatids in the second and last meiotic division (Holstein *et al.* 2003). Round spermatids soon undergo a series of complex alterations that allow their differentiation into spermatozoa in a process termed spermiogenesis (De Kretser & Kerr 1994). During this profound remodeling step, chromatin becomes highly condensed and the haploid nucleus elongated as a consequence of the replacement of histones by smaller basic nuclear proteins, the protamines. The Golgi apparatus undergoes conformational changes contributing to the formation of the acrosome, which connects to the nucleus surface. Conversely, the flagellum is formed in each cell in the opposite direction. Further reorganization of organelles and loss of most cytoplasm and other structures complete the series of morphological changes (Holstein *et al.* 2003).



**Figure 1.1.** Spermatogenesis.

Spermatogenesis is a highly dynamic and metabolically active process which allows the formation of spermatozoa from the progenitor spermatogonia. It involves different steps of proliferation and differentiation and can be divided into three distinct phases. Spermatogoniogenesis is defined by the proliferation of spermatogonia and development of primary spermatocytes that quickly enter meiosis. After two meiotic divisions, the initial primary spermatocyte leads to the formation of four haploid round spermatids that during spermiogenesis experience terminal differentiation. Spermatocytes I - primary spermatocytes; spermatocytes II - secondary spermatocytes (adapted from <http://www.embryology.ch/anglais/cgametogen/spermato03.html>).

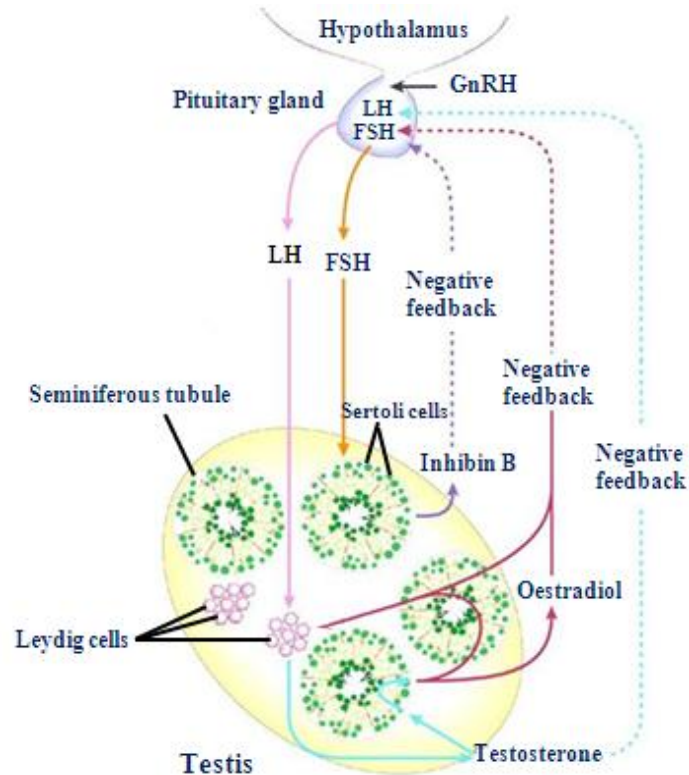
At the end of spermiogenesis cells are released to the lumen of seminiferous tubules in a process known as spermiation (De Kretser *et al.* 1998; Holstein *et al.* 2003). Spermatozoa can then leave the testis towards the rete testis by peristaltic contraction of the seminiferous tubules (Romano *et al.* 2005) aided by the testicular fluid secreted by Sertoli cells (Holstein *et al.* 2003). It is throughout the epididymal ducts that spermatozoa suffer posttesticular maturation, acquiring significant physiological attributes such as the ability to swim progressively (Yanagimachi 1994; Cooper 2007).

### 1.2.1 Hormonal regulation of spermatogenesis

Spermatogenesis is a highly regulated process mainly dependent upon testosterone and the pituitary gonadotropins follicle stimulating hormone (FSH) and luteinizing hormone (LH; Holdcraft & Braun 2004). Upon LH stimulation in response to the hypothalamic gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH; Holstein *et al.* 2003; Figure 1.2), Leydig cells expressing LH receptors produce testosterone which is absolutely crucial for adult spermatogenesis, especially in the progression and completion of both meiosis and spermiogenesis (McLachlan *et al.* 2002a; Haywood *et al.* 2003; Ruwanpura *et al.* 2010). Testosterone acts via androgen receptors (ARec) localized in Sertoli and Leydig cells and it is generally accepted that its actions on spermatogenesis are transduced by the Sertoli cells (McLachlan *et al.* 2002b). However, these receptors have also been identified in germ cells (Kimura *et al.* 1993; Zhou *et al.* 1996) and spermatozoa (Aquila *et al.* 2007; Rago *et al.* 2007; Kotula-Balak *et al.* 2012), suggesting that testosterone may possibly have another mechanism of action by direct interaction with these cells. Furthermore, by a negative feedback mechanism testosterone also inhibits LH secretion (Holstein *et al.* 2003).

FSH, on the other hand, acts on Sertoli cells through specific G-protein coupled surface receptors (Simoni *et al.* 1997; McLachlan *et al.* 2002b) stimulating their proliferation at specific time windows of mammalian development (Sharpe *et al.* 2003). This is particularly relevant given that each Sertoli cell only supports a limited number of germ cells (Rodriguez *et al.* 1997; Sinha Hikim & Swerdloff 1999), determining the quantity of germ cells present in the seminiferous tubule and consequently, sperm output (Ruwanpura *et al.* 2010). Additionally, FSH may regulate spermatogonial

proliferation, meiosis and spermiogenesis. FSH may stimulate spermatogonial division (Krishnamurthy *et al.* 2000; Haywood *et al.* 2003; O'Shaughnessy *et al.* 2010) and also act as a survival factor by controlling apoptosis in spermatogonia (Meachem *et al.* 1999; Ruwanpura *et al.* 2008a,b), spermatocytes (Meachem *et al.* 1999; Ruwanpura *et*



**Figure 1.2.** Hormonal regulation of spermatogenesis.

The hypothalamus regulates the production of FSH and LH by the anterior pituitary gland through GnRH secretion. LH stimulates Leydig cells to secrete testosterone which is crucial for the development of spermatogenesis, particularly of meiosis and spermiogenesis. Besides having a local action, testosterone enters the blood stream and inhibits LH secretion (negative feedback). FSH, on the other hand, exerts its effects through Sertoli cells. Both circulating inhibin B secreted by Sertoli cells and oestradiol, converted from testosterone by the enzyme aromatase, decrease FSH secretion by the hypophysis (negative feedback). Estrogens play an important role in the development of spermatogenesis. GnRH - gonadotropin-releasing hormone; FSH - follicle stimulating hormone; LH - luteinizing hormone (adapted from Cooke & Saunders 2002).

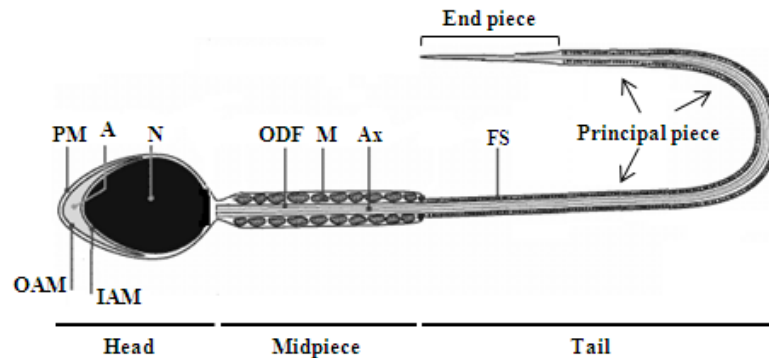
*al.* 2008a) and spermatids (Chandolia *et al.* 1991; Meachem *et al.* 1999). Similar to the role of testosterone on later spermatogenic cells (spermatocytes and spermatids; Erkkilä

*et al.* 1997), FSH also appears to be important in supporting germ cell development to spermatids through the regulation of apoptosis in men (Tesarik *et al.* 2000; Matthiesson *et al.* 2006). FSH may also interfere with the adhesions between spermatids and Sertoli cells. Saito and colleagues have found a higher percentage of cells failing to spermiate following one week of passive FSH immunization in adult rats, stressing its importance in the spermiation process (Saito *et al.* 2000). These authors also found that combined FSH and testosterone suppression led to a 50% failure in spermiation, a far higher percentage than the approximately 15% observed for each hormone individually, clearly highlighting the need of both substances for the development of a normal spermiation process (Saito *et al.* 2000). In fact, many reports show that both FSH and testosterone can act co-operatively and thus optimize the spermatogenic process. The synergy among FSH and testosterone is also observed at the spermatocyte level in which combined FSH and testosterone treatment was found to be much more effective in the maintenance or re-establishment of meiosis than individual hormone treatment (McLachlan *et al.* 2002a). Through a negative feedback mechanism FSH secretion is inhibited by inhibin B secreted by Sertoli cells (Holstein *et al.* 2003) and, paradoxically, by the “female hormone” oestradiol (Hayes *et al.* 2001).

In reality, increasing evidence identifies estrogens as potential regulators of spermatogenesis in many mammalian species including humans (Carreau *et al.* 2010, 2012). Both the biologically active enzyme aromatase, which irreversibly converts testosterone to oestradiol (the major physiological estrogen), and the estrogen receptors (ERs), the main mediators of estradiol actions, are localized in several testicular cell types such as Leydig, Sertoli and germ cells (Cavaco *et al.* 2009; Lardone *et al.* 2010; Carreau *et al.* 2010, 2012). Additionally, ERs have also been detected in mammalian spermatozoa (Aquila *et al.* 2004; Rago *et al.* 2007; Carreau *et al.* 2010; Kotula-Balak *et al.* 2012). Estrogens were found necessary for the progression of adult spermatogenesis, especially during meiosis and differentiation of spermatozoa (Carreau *et al.* 2010, 2012). Furthermore, oestradiol was also found to act as a potent germ cell survival factor in human testis (Pentikainen *et al.* 2000). On the other hand, increased concentrations of estrogens in the male testis may impair spermatogenesis (Carreau *et al.* 2012).

### 1.3 Spermatozoa – highly specialized and functional cells

Spermatozoa are terminally differentiated and hydrodynamic-shaped cells that have only one but rather gigantic “goal”, to achieve fertilization and transmit their genetic information to the progeny. In order for this to happen, each one of these notable cells is composed of three main regions: head, midpiece and tail (Figure 1.3).



**Figure 1.3.** Longitudinal schematic representation of a mammalian spermatozoon.

Spermatozoa consist of three main regions: the head (which comprises the acrosome and the nucleus), the midpiece (where mitochondria are restricted) and the flagellum (composed of a proximal piece and an end piece). PM - plasma membrane; OAM - outer acrosomal membrane; A - acrosomal matrix; IAM - inner acrosomal membrane; OAM + A + IAM - acrosome; N - nucleus; ODF - outer dense fibers; M - mitochondrion; Ax - axoneme; FS - fibrous sheath (adapted from <http://www.embryology.ch/anglais/cgametogen/spermato05.html>).

#### 1.3.1 Sperm head

Within the sperm head two organelles are easily distinguished: a large secretory vesicle dubbed acrosome and the nucleus, which contains a haploid set of chromosomes (Holstein *et al.* 2003).

##### 1.3.1.1 Acrosome

The acrosome is a double membrane organelle (comprises an inner and an outer membrane) located in the anterior portion of the sperm head, overlaying the nucleus



(Florman *et al.* 2008; Abou-haila & Tulsiani 2009). In mammals, both the shape and the size of acrosome are species-specific and normally follow sperm head morphology, which in humans assume a paddle shape form (Abou-haila & Tulsiani 2009). The acrosome may comprise 40-70% of the sperm head (WHO 2010) and contains hydrolytic enzymes, such as acrosin, thought to facilitate sperm penetration through the oocyte zona pellucida (ZP; Ramalho-Santos *et al.* 2007). Because certain proteins with hyaluronidase activity (Lin *et al.* 1994; Hunnicutt *et al.* 1996) are present in the sperm surface, it is believed that acrosome-intact spermatozoa can safely penetrate the hyaluronic acid rich-extracellular matrix between the cumulus cells that surround and support the oocyte (Lin *et al.* 1994; Abou-haila & Tulsiani 2009), allowing sperm to move forward. However when spermatozoa interact with the translucent glycoprotein-based ZP, AR takes place. AR is a calcium ( $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ )-dependent exocytotic event in which the outer acrosomal membrane and the plasmalemma fuse at multiple sites, conducting to the release of hydrolytic enzymes (important for digesting and penetrating the ZP) and the exposure of new membrane domains, both of which essential for fertilization to occur (Breitbart 2002; Florman *et al.* 2008; Abou-haila & Tulsiani 2009). Binding to the ZP seems to trigger a signaling cascade that involve second messengers,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  influx, internal pH rise and activation of protein kinases that promote protein phosphorylation (Abou-haila & Tulsiani 2009). This will ultimately lead to exocytosis of the acrosomal contents by stimulating the fusion between the outer acrosomal membrane and plasma membrane (Abou-haila & Tulsiani 2009). Besides ZP, a number of physiological inducers, i.e. substances that spermatozoa will encounter during *in vivo* fertilization, are also known to induce AR. Progesterone, which is released by cumulus cells, was recently found to trigger acrosomal exocytosis by directly activating a cation channel which promotes  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  influx apparently without involving metabotropic receptors (Strunker *et al.* 2011).

AR is indispensable for fertilization to occur both *in vivo* and *in vitro* (except in the case of Intracytoplasmic Sperm Injection [ICSI] where spermatozoa are directly injected into the oocyte). Sperm cells that experience AR prematurely or do not possess an acrosome due to defective spermiogenesis have no fertilizing ability *in vivo*. Furthermore, it has been reported that human samples with low percentages of acrosome-intact spermatozoa also present low *in vitro* fertilizing potential (Liu & Baker 1988; Albert *et al.* 1992; Chan *et al.* 1999).

Human spermatozoa are not capable of experiencing AR and thus fertilization oocyte immediately after ejaculation. It is only after being in the female reproductive tract (Abou-haila & Tulsiani 2009) for a suitable amount of time (Yanagimachi 1994) that spermatozoa undergo a series of poorly understood maturation steps collectively dubbed capacitation (Visconti & Kopf 1998; Ramalho-Santos *et al.* 2007). This fertilizing competence acquisition includes increased plasma membrane permeability and fluidity due to cholesterol efflux, influx of ions specially  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and bicarbonate ( $\text{HCO}_3^-$ ), internal pH rise and protein phosphorylation, typically on tyrosine residues (Visconti & Kopf 1998; Ramalho-Santos *et al.* 2007; Abou-haila & Tulsiani 2009). The increased membrane fluidity in capacitated spermatozoa was found to facilitate fusion-related events during spermatozoa-oocyte interactions such as AR and sperm-oocyte fusion (Primakoff & Miles 2002). Capacitation is also related to striking changes in sperm swimming patterns, designated as sperm hyperactivation (Suarez 2008; Abou-haila & Tulsiani 2009). The hyperactive beat pattern of the flagellum is believed to be required for sperm to penetrate both the cumulus complex and the ZP, being therefore another important factor that regulates fertilization (Suarez 2008)

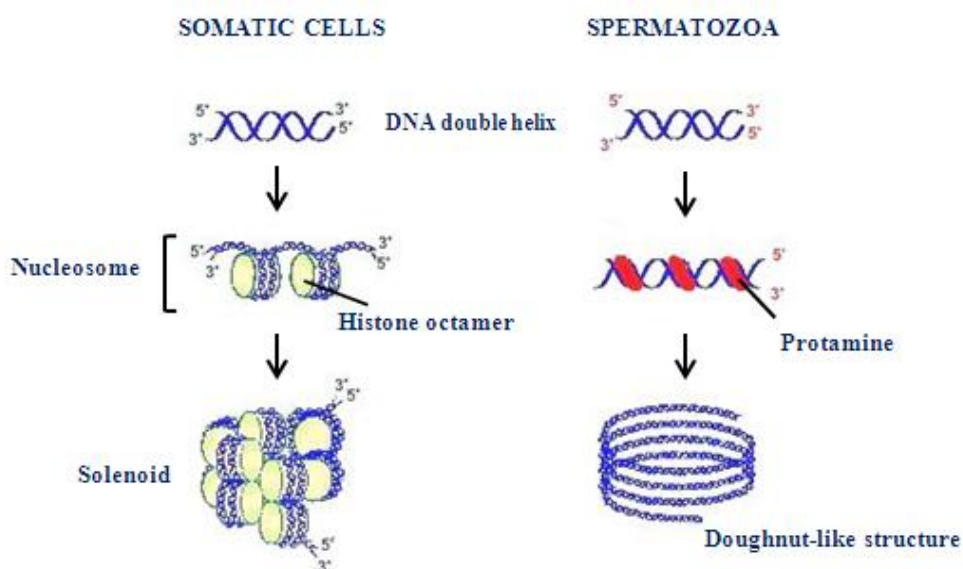
The process of capacitation may also be achieved *in vitro* using chemically-defined media complemented with energy substrates (e.g. lactate, pyruvate and glucose), ions (e.g.  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and  $\text{HCO}_3^-$ ) and serum albumin, a cholesterol acceptor (Visconti & Kopf 1998; Abou-haila & Tulsiani 2009). Spermatozoa may also revert their capacitated state when treated with decapacitating factors, causing cells to fall back to a non-fertilizing condition (Fraser 2010). With time, spermatozoa can recapacitate and recover their fertilizing ability, showing that the process of capacitation itself is reversible (Fraser 2010). This *in vitro* manipulation of capacitation has allowed researchers to determine its importance in mammalian fertility.

### 1.3.1.2 Nucleus – chromatin/DNA structure

Spermatozoa are responsible for the delivery of the paternal genetic information, distinctively packaged in the haploid nucleus, to the future embryo. Unlike the relatively loose chromatin structure present in somatic cells, spermatozoa possess an extremely organized and highly compacted chromatin due to the unique associations between the DNA and sperm nuclear proteins, primarily protamines (Ward & Coffey

1991; Brewer *et al.* 1999). In fact, while the somatic cell nuclear DNA is wrapped around histone octamers forming nucleosomes that will further coiled into solenoids (McGhee *et al.* 1980) therefore increasing chromatin volume, spermatozoa experience a different type of chromatin packaging that results in a reduced nuclear size (Ward & Coffey 1991; Figure 1.4).

During spermiogenesis sperm chromatin undergoes several alterations in which the histones are replaced by transition proteins and later on by protamines (Dadoune 1995; Lee *et al.* 1999; Steger *et al.* 2000; Kierszenbaum 2001). The DNA strands are tightly wrapped around these latter proteins, forming supercoiled doughnut-like structures named toroids, the basic packaging units of sperm chromatin (Tanphaichitr *et al.* 1978; Ward & Coffey 1991; Brewer *et al.* 1999). These structures, in addition to the solenoids



**Figure 1.4.** DNA packaging in somatic cells and spermatozoa.

Somatic and sperm cells do not share the same type of DNA packaging. While in somatic cells the DNA double helix is wrapped around histone octamers forming nucleosomes further coiled into solenoids, the DNA from spermatozoa is wrapped around protamines forming supercoiled doughnut-like structures (toroids; adapted from Sakkas *et al.* 1999a and <http://compbio.med.wayne.edu/protamines.html>).

in somatic cells, are further organized into loop domains attached to a nuclear matrix (Ward & Coffey 1991). Progressive oxidation of the thiol (-SH) groups among cysteine-rich protamines will lead to inter- and intramolecular disulfide cross-links further

allowing compaction and stabilization of the sperm nuclei (Kosower *et al.* 1992), thus reducing sperm chromatin to one-sixth the volume taken up in somatic cells nuclei (Fuentes-Mascorro *et al.* 2000). This chromatin rearrangement is thought to be important, not only for protecting the paternal genome during the transport through the male and female reproductive tracts, but also in guaranteeing its proper delivery to the oocyte, hence allowing accurate embryo development (Sakkas *et al.* 1999a). Interestingly, altered protamine expression may be detrimental. Human spermatozoa contain both type-1 and type-2 protamines (P1 and P2, respectively), but a higher prevalence of P2 may cause DNA to become more susceptible to damage since P2 contains fewer cysteine residues and consequently less disulfide cross-links (Corzett *et al.* 2002). Torregrosa and coworkers have suggested a relationship between deficient P2 processing and decreased DNA integrity in infertile patients (Torregrosa *et al.* 2006) and others have shown a common altered P2 expression in these men (Carrell *et al.* 2001).

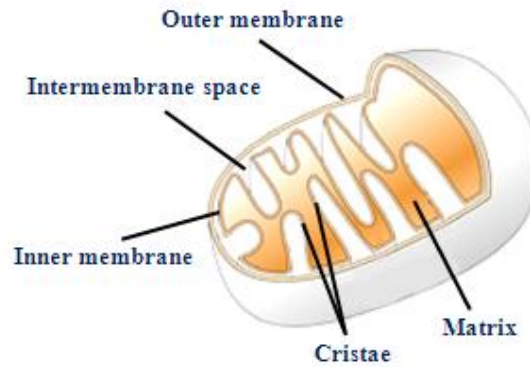
It is important to note that not all histones are replaced by protamines and up to 15% are actually retained in human sperm (Gatewood *et al.* 1987; Bench *et al.* 1996). It is believed; however, that these histones mark the genes that will be preferentially activated in early stages of embryonic development (Gatewood *et al.* 1987; Gineitis *et al.* 2000) by remaining less tightly compacted, thus providing an easy access to DNA. In contrast, an excess of nuclear histones may be associated with reduced chromatin compaction and enhanced susceptibility to DNA damage in both human and mice spermatozoa (Cho *et al.* 2001, 2003; Aoki *et al.* 2005, 2006). Furthermore, a higher histone to protamine ratio among infertile men has been described when compared to fertile controls (Steger *et al.* 2000; Oliva 2006; Zhang *et al.* 2006; Zini *et al.* 2007).

### 1.3.2 Sperm tail and midpiece

The ultrastructure of the mammalian sperm tail is highly conserved and is comprised of a number of cytoskeletal structures whose proper assembly is decisive for sperm motility (Turner 2003). The sperm tail is composed by an axoneme displaying a central pair of single tubulin microtubules and nine peripheral doublets in a classic 9+2 microtubular arrangement, further surrounded by the outer dense fibers and a fibrous

sheath (Kierszenbaum 2002; Ramalho-Santos *et al.* 2007). These cytoskeletal elements provide strength and resistance to the tail (Turner 2003; Ramalho-Santos *et al.* 2007) and also differentiate the sperm flagella in its principal piece and end piece (Turner 2003). Both the outer dense fibers and the fibrous sheath narrow in the end of the principal piece and are no longer present in the end piece, letting the plasma membrane as the sole structure encircling the axoneme (Turner 2003).

During spermiogenesis mitochondria suffer elongation and become arranged end to end in the midpiece, where they are wrapped helically around both the axoneme and outer dense fibers in the anterior portion of the tail (Otani *et al.* 1988; Olson & Winfrey 1992; Ho & Wey 2007). It is believed that since mitochondria are retained in a specialized region of spermatozoa and do not contribute to the formation and development of the embryo, they might have an essential role on sperm function (Ramalho-Santos *et al.* 2009). As in other cells, sperm mitochondria may be important for numerous events including the regulation of apoptosis,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  storage, reactive oxygen species (ROS) generation and energy production in the form of adenosine triphosphate (ATP), among others (Ramalho-Santos *et al.* 2009; Amaral *et al.* 2013a). Sperm mitochondria are composed of an outer and inner membrane separated by the intermembrane space (Figure 1.5). The inner membrane, which encloses the mitochondrial matrix, is folded, forming cristae that contain enzymes of the electron transfer chain (ETC) involved in the oxidative phosphorylation (OXPHOS) process. OXPHOS is the major provider of cellular ATP and relies on the activity of five ETC complexes (Ramalho-Santos *et al.* 2009; Amaral *et al.* 2013a). The oxidation processes occurring at complexes I (nicotinamide dinucleotide-dehydrogenase) and II (succinate dehydrogenase) generate electrons that are transferred to complexes III (cytochrome c dehydrogenase) and IV (cytochrome c oxidase) and accepted by oxygen at complex IV, synthesizing water. The electron transport throughout complexes I, III and IV is accompanied by the pumping of protons from the mitochondrial matrix to the intermembrane space, producing a transmembrane electrochemical gradient commonly termed mitochondrial membrane potential (MMP). This electrochemical gradient is further used by complex V (ATP synthase) to catalyze the production of ATP from adenosine diphosphate (ADP) and inorganic phosphate.



**Figure 1.5.** Schematic representation of a mitochondrion.

Mitochondria are composed of an outer and an inner membrane. The inner mitochondrial membrane enfolds the matrix and forms numerous invaginations, the cristae, where the ETC complexes are located. The area between the two membranes is termed intermembrane space (adapted from Rajender *et al.* 2010).

As mitochondria generate ATP through OXPHOS they might provide sperm with energy for key events such as flagellar propulsion. In fact, multiple studies support the involvement of mitochondria in sperm motility. Patients presenting asthenozoospermic samples have shown decreased activities of the ETC complexes I, II and IV when compared to men with no sperm motility issues (Ruiz-Pesini *et al.* 1998). Furthermore, *in vitro* inhibition of the ETC enzymes (for instance, with antimycin A, rotenone or potassium cyanide) have resulted in ATP depletion and/or reduced sperm motility in different mammalian species including humans (Ford & Harrison 1981; Fisher-Fischbein *et al.* 1985; De Lamirande & Gagnon 1992; Pascual *et al.* 1996; Krzyzosiak *et al.* 1999). Additionally, strong associations between decreased mitochondrial function, determined by a lower MMP, and reduced sperm motility has been observed in both humans (Donnelly *et al.* 2000; Marchetti *et al.* 2004; Sousa *et al.* 2011; Sharbatoghli *et al.* 2012) and other mammals (Garner *et al.* 1997; Martinez-Pastor *et al.* 2004). More importantly, fertilization capability, measured as fertilization rates after In Vitro Fertilization (IVF), have been robustly correlated with MMP, and therefore with mitochondrial function in humans (Kasai *et al.* 2002; Marchetti *et al.* 2002; Gallon *et al.* 2006).

Nevertheless, the complete dependence of sperm motility in OXPHOS-derived ATP has been challenged, as compartmentalization of mitochondria in the midpiece

may limit the availability of OXPHOS-derived ATP for the ATPases placed in the principal piece, as it is uncertain that enough ATP can diffuse to distant parts of the tail, particularly in species with long sperm tails (e.g. rodents; Ramalho-Santos *et al.* 2009). Accordingly, several studies have suggested that the ATP needed for sperm motility may be produced by the glycolytic pathway, given that mammalian sperm possess various glycolytic enzymes compartmentalized in the fibrous sheath of the principal piece (Mukai & Okuno 2004; Ford 2006; Krisfalusi *et al.* 2006; Kim *et al.* 2007; Storey 2008). Furthermore, male homozygous knockout mice for the sperm glycolytic enzyme glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase-S (a mouse sperm-specific enzyme) has shown slow sperm movement without forward progression and no alterations in mitochondrial oxygen consumption, stressing the importance of glycolysis as opposed to OXPHOS in sperm motility (Miki *et al.* 2004).

However, latest findings suggest that pathways other than glycolysis and OXPHOS may also provide human sperm with the ATP necessary to fuel motility. Specifically, Amaral and colleagues have reported the presence of various components involved in the mitochondrial fatty acid  $\beta$ -oxidation pathway by proteomic analysis and described a decrease in motility when sperm cells were incubated with the fatty acid oxidation inhibitor etomoxir (Amaral *et al.* 2013b). Overall, the origin of the ATP generated for mammalian sperm motility is a largely debated topic and evidence suggest that OXPHOS, glycolysis and fatty acid  $\beta$ -oxidation may supply ATP required for sperm motility. The prevalence of one of these metabolic pathways may vary among species and according to the substrates available for spermatozoa to use.

Besides the large ATP expenditure for motility, ATP is also required for many events and ultimately for maintaining sperm viability. It is also well established that ROS, which in spermatozoa appear to be mainly produced by the mitochondrial ETC, is normally balanced by various cellular antioxidant defences but at high concentrations it may cause cellular oxidative stress (De Lamirande & Gagnon 1992; De Lamirande *et al.* 1997; Turrens 2003). Small amounts of ROS stimulate several key events including sperm motility, capacitation, hyperactivation and fusion-related events such as AR and sperm-oocyte fusion (De Lamirande & Gagnon 1993; Aitken *et al.* 1995, 1997; Griveau & Le Lannou 1997), but excessive ROS has been linked to DNA fragmentation, peroxidation of plasma membrane lipids, decreased motility and apoptosis in mammalian sperm (De Lamirande *et al.* 1997; Agarwal *et al.* 2008). Thus, the fine

balance between ROS generation and ROS scavenging is of paramount importance for sperm to successfully fertilize the oocyte.

### 1.3.3 Ca<sup>2+</sup> stores and channels

Despite their small size and low cytoplasm content spermatozoa are equipped with extraordinary mechanisms for the tight regulation of intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> concentration ([Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub>) and production of complex Ca<sup>2+</sup> signals, exhibiting a specialized 'toolkit' of channels, pumps and stores (Jimenez-Gonzalez *et al.* 2006). In fact, Ca<sup>2+</sup> signaling is of particular significance in spermatozoa, given its crucial regulatory role in many key processes including AR (Kirkman-Brown *et al.* 2002), motility, hyperactivation (Ren *et al.* 2001; Carlson *et al.* 2003; Qill *et al.* 2003) and capacitation (Jimenez-Gonzalez *et al.* 2006). Impairment of Ca<sup>2+</sup> signaling is therefore associated with decreased male fertility (Krausz *et al.* 1995; Nikpoor *et al.* 2004; Espino *et al.* 2009; Alasmari *et al.* 2013).

Signaling through [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> is achieved by allowing Ca<sup>2+</sup> from the extracellular environment and/or from intracellular organelles, where Ca<sup>2+</sup> concentration is extremely high, to enter the sperm cytoplasm where Ca<sup>2+</sup> is maintained at very low (resting) levels (Costello *et al.* 2008). Evidence supports the existence of two storage organelles in mammalian spermatozoa, one in the acrosomal region, i.e the acrosome itself, and another in the sperm neck/midpiece (Naaby-Hansen *et al.* 2001; De Blas *et al.* 2002; Herrick *et al.* 2005; Costello *et al.* 2008). The acrosomal store is strongly implicated in the regulation of AR as stored Ca<sup>2+</sup> mobilization through inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate (IP<sub>3</sub>)-sensitive Ca<sup>2+</sup> channels, which are located mostly in the outer acrosomal membrane, is essential for AR induction (De Blas *et al.* 2002; Herrick *et al.* 2005). On the other hand, the store present in the neck/midpiece region seems to function as a regulator of sperm motility (Costello *et al.* 2008). It is well established that mammalian sperm mitochondria can accumulate Ca<sup>2+</sup> into the matrix (Storey & Keyhani 1974; Babcock *et al.* 1976; Vijayaraghavan & Hoskins 1990). However, in pathological conditions, Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake by these organelles may conduce to mitochondrial Ca<sup>2+</sup> overload and consequent disruption (Bianchi *et al.* 2004).

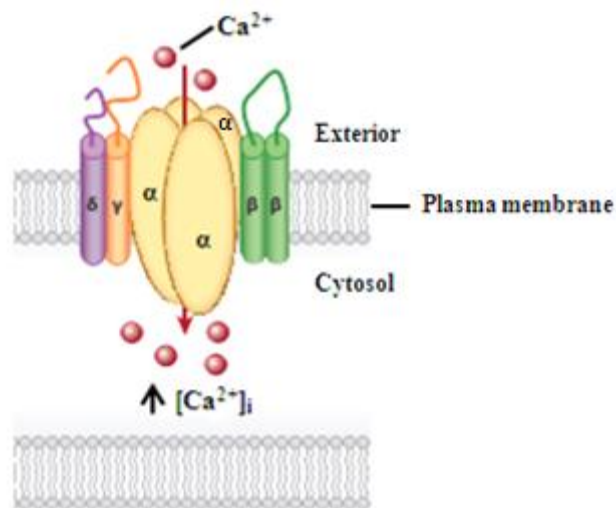


Before 2001, sperm plasma membrane voltage-operated  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  channels ( $\text{Ca}_V$ ; VOCC) were believed to be responsible for  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  entry into the cell, being also understood as the main sperm  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  conductance (Florman *et al.* 1998; Darszon *et al.* 1999). This idea was borne by the discovery of  $\text{Ca}_V$  channels in spermatocytes using the patch-clamp technique (Arnoult *et al.* 1996; Santi *et al.* 1996) and also by a putative voltage-gated  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  influx observed in mature spermatozoa upon application of a high pH extracellular medium (Wennemuth *et al.* 2000). However, male mice deficient in high- ( $\text{Ca}_V$  2.2,  $\text{Ca}_V$  2.3) and low-voltage activated channels ( $\text{Ca}_V$ 3 subfamily), were found to be fertile, showing that these VOCCs were not fundamental for sperm physiology or worked redundantly (Kim *et al.* 2001; Beuckmann *et al.* 2003). Knockouts of the high-voltage channel subfamily  $\text{Ca}_V$ 1, particularly  $\text{Ca}_V$  1.2, and  $\text{Ca}_V$  2.1 were lethal, therefore preventing the evaluation of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  rise in spermatozoa (Jun *et al.* 1999; Seisenberger *et al.* 2000).

In 2001 a novel low voltage-dependent  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -permeable cation channel (Catsper), with a transmembrane pore sequence that resembles that of VOCCs, was described exclusively in spermatozoa (Ren *et al.* 2001; Jimenez-Gonzalez *et al.* 2006). So far, seven subunits composing this heteromeric channel have been identified (Figure 1.6), with the four  $\alpha$  subunits that form the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -selective pore - CatSper1-4 - and the auxiliary subunit CatSper  $\delta$  - being indispensable for appropriate channel formation and function (Ren *et al.* 2001; Loblely *et al.* 2003; Qill *et al.* 2003; Carlson *et al.* 2005; Qi *et al.* 2007). Though interaction of the two other auxiliary subunits (CatSper  $\beta$  and CatSper  $\gamma$ ) with the CatSper complex has been revealed (Liu *et al.* 2007; Wang *et al.* 2009), whether they are necessary for functional CatSper channel assembly is still unclear (Lishko *et al.* 2012).

Due to Catsper channel localization in the principal piece of the sperm flagellum (Ren *et al.* 2001), its involvement in the regulation of motility has been suggested. Consistent with this notion, studies reported that Catsper gene and protein expressions were reduced in human sperm samples presenting low motility (Nikpoor *et al.* 2004; Bhilawadikar *et al.* 2013). Furthermore, Ren *et al.* also found that CatSper-null mouse presented a severe decrease in sperm motility and consequently CatSper-null spermatozoa were unable to fertilize intact oocytes (Ren *et al.* 2001). Additionally, others have also shown the preponderant role of Catsper in sperm hyperactivation, a hallmark of capacitation. It was found that in the absence of at least one of the Catsper  $\alpha$

subunits a remarkable decrease or a complete lack of hyperactivated motility under capacitating conditions was observed (Carlson *et al.* 2003; Qill *et al.* 2003; Jin *et al.* 2007; Qi *et al.* 2007), further supporting the idea that all Catsper  $\alpha$  proteins are required for hyperactivation and thus male fertility (Qill *et al.* 2003; Jin *et al.* 2007). Furthermore, as the CatSper channel is gated by internal pH alterations, intracellular alkalization caused by extracellular application of the Catsper agonist ammonium chloride or by increased patch-clamp pipette pH solution potentiated  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  elevation (Kirichov *et al.* 2006; Marquez & Suarez 2007) and elicited hyperactivation in mammalian spermatozoa (Marquez & Suarez 2007).



**Figure 1.6.** Schematic representation of the Catsper channel.

Catsper is a plasma membrane channel formed by four  $\alpha$  subunits that enclose the  $Ca^{2+}$ -selective pore and three auxiliary proteins - CatSper $\beta$ , CatSper $\gamma$  and CatSper $\delta$  - of unknown stoichiometry (Liu *et al.* 2007; Wang *et al.* 2009; Ren & Xia 2010). Upon stimulation, Catsper allows  $Ca^{2+}$  influx from the external environment promoting an increase in  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ . All CatSper subunits are located in the principal piece of the sperm flagellum (adapted from Lishko *et al.* 2012).

Interestingly, Catsper has also being newly implicated in the robust  $Ca^{2+}$  influx and concomitant AR induced by progesterone in human sperm (Lishko *et al.* 2011; Strünker *et al.* 2011). Progesterone was found to stimulate human CatSper at low doses by changing the voltage dependency of the channel towards the physiological range. Progesterone action was fast and independent of metabotropic receptors and intracellular ATP, guanosine diphosphate, cyclic nucleotides,  $Ca^{2+}$ , or additional soluble

intracellular messengers (Lishko *et al.* 2011; Strünker *et al.* 2011). The authors suggested that the progesterone-binding site may be accessible from the extracellular environment and may be either located on one of the CatSper subunits or on a currently unknown protein associated with the CatSper complex (Lishko *et al.* 2011). Besides membrane potential, intracellular pH and progesterone, Catsper is also activated by the cumulus cells-secreted prostaglandins, known to stimulate  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  influx, odorants and other organic molecules (Lishko *et al.* 2011; Strünker *et al.* 2011; Brenker *et al.* 2012), apparently acting as a polymodal sensor for numerous chemical stimuli that support spermatozoa through their journey in the female reproductive tract.

Finally, it is worth mentioning that in spermatozoa as well as in all other eukaryotic cells,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  clearance is essential for the control of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  signaling events (Berridge *et al.* 2000). As such, the maintenance or reduction of  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  back to resting levels after stimulation is undertaken by ATP-requiring  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  pumps ( $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ATPases) or  $\text{Na}^+$ - $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  exchangers, which expel  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  either out of the cell, or into intracellular stores (Michelangeli *et al.* 2005).

#### **1.4 Relevance of sperm chromatin/DNA damage on male fertility**

For the past years emerging reports have shown that sperm DNA integrity may be a better predictor of male fertilizing potential than standard sperm parameters (Agarwal & Allamaneni 2004; Bungum *et al.* 2011). Indeed, infertile patients often exhibit substantially higher levels of DNA damage than fertile donors (Zini *et al.* 2001, 2002; Saleh *et al.* 2003a; Sergerie *et al.* 2005) which may negatively influence both *in vivo* and *in vitro* fertility outcomes. Although sperm DNA damage was found to correlate with poor sperm parameters in several studies (Muratori *et al.* 2000; Zini *et al.* 2001, 2002; Sousa *et al.* 2009), the truth is that standard parameters do not give any information about the status of sperm chromatin/DNA. This idea is strengthened by studies showing that infertile individuals with normal semen parameters display increased DNA damage compared to fertile men (Saleh *et al.* 2002a, 2003a; Venkatesh *et al.* 2011) and that morphologically normal spermatozoa may also possess DNA fragmentation (Avendaño *et al.* 2009). Thus, an important aspect of sperm status is not being routinely considered in most Andrology laboratories.

### 1.4.1 Mechanisms of chromatin/DNA damage

Sperm DNA damage may occur within the seminiferous tubules, during sperm transit along the male reproductive tract and/or following ejaculation (Lewis & Agbage 2008), but so far the exact mechanisms behind this impairment in human spermatozoa are not completely understood (Schulte *et al.* 2010). Nevertheless, three major theories including defective sperm chromatin packaging, abortive apoptosis and oxidative stress have been suggested (Schulte *et al.* 2010). One should note that these mechanisms are not mutually exclusive and damage may arise from combinations of all three (Aitken & De Iullis 2010). To date, several factors have been described to induce these mechanisms, including exposure to organochlorines (Rignell-Hydbom *et al.* 2005a; De Jager *et al.* 2006) and reproductive disorders such as varicocele, a pathological dilatation of testicular veins caused by venous reflux (Saleh *et al.* 2003b; Enciso *et al.* 2006; Sadek *et al.* 2011), among others.

#### 1.4.1.1 Defective sperm chromatin packaging

Studies performed in both animal models and humans have proposed that in order for a proper chromatin packaging to occur temporary DNA nicks may be required to facilitate the replacement of histones by protamines (McPherson & Longo 1993; Marcon & Boissonneault 2004). These nicks, induced by the endogenous nuclease DNA topoisomerase II, are believed to relieve the torsional stress generated as DNA is condensed and packaged into the differentiating sperm head (McPherson & Longo 1992; Sakkas *et al.* 1999a; Marcon & Boissonneault 2004). The transitory nicks are then usually repaired by this same enzyme before the end of spermiogenesis (McPherson & Longo 1992, 1993). However, if they remain unrepaired, spermatozoa with fragmented DNA will be present in the ejaculate (Manicardi *et al.* 1995; Sakkas *et al.* 1999a; Muratori *et al.* 2006), thus indicating anomalies during the later stage of spermatogenesis (Manicardi *et al.* 1995).

Furthermore, damage may also arise as a result of defective chromatin compaction. For example, protamine deficiency (absolute or relative) can potentially result in suboptimal compaction (Aravindan *et al.* 1997) turning chromatin more prone to

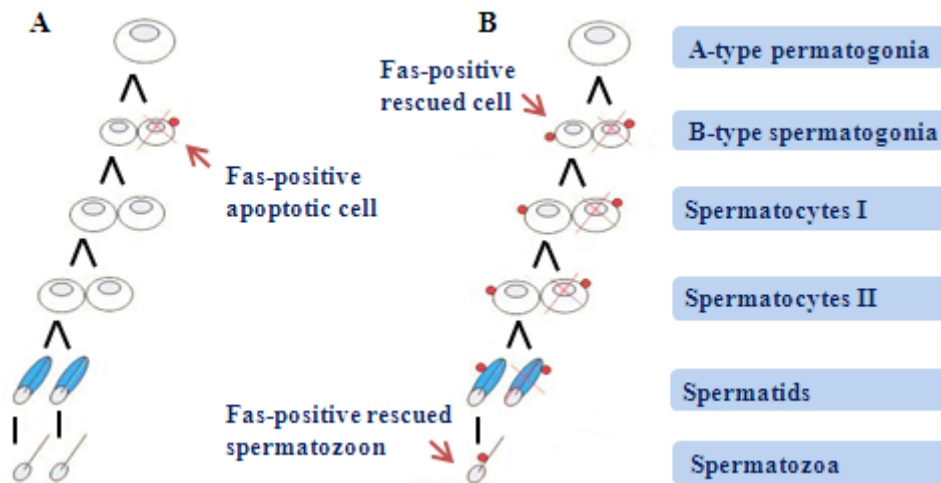
external assault. This deficiency may ultimately induce sperm DNA damage (Cho *et al.* 2001, 2003; Aoki *et al.* 2005; Torregrosa *et al.* 2006).

#### 1.4.1.2 Abortive apoptosis

It has been argued that sperm DNA damage may also be a consequence of abortive apoptosis. Throughout mammalian spermatogenesis, apoptosis usually occurs in order to 1) avoid an overproduction of germ cells and 2) selectively eliminate the damaged ones (Sinha Hikim & Swerdloff 1999). When the formation of these cells is excessive a mechanism such as apoptosis is required to match the size of the germ cell population with the supportive capacity of Sertoli cells (Rodriguez *et al.* 1997; Sinha Hikim & Swerdloff 1999). It has been reported that this apoptotic pathway is activated by the interaction between the Fas ligand (FasL) produced by the Sertoli cell and the Fas receptor in the germ cell surface (Lee *et al.* 1997; Pentikainen *et al.* 1999; Xu *et al.* 1999; Francavilla *et al.* 2000). Nonetheless, the Fas system may not be the only one promoting apoptosis in the testis since Hikim and colleagues have observed that FasL defective mice presented germ cell apoptosis (Hikim *et al.* 2003). Regardless, this proposed mechanism may not be as efficient in clearing Fas-bearing cells and thus defective germ cells may undergo chromatin remodeling and differentiate into spermatozoa, particularly in men with poor sperm parameters (Figure 1.7; Sakkas *et al.* 1999b). As a result, sperm cells displaying apoptotic markers such as Fas positivity and DNA damage will appear in the ejaculate (Sakkas *et al.* 1999b). Indeed, although a very small percentage of Fas-positive spermatozoa has been observed in normozoospermic men, individuals with abnormal sperm parameters present greater proportion of sperm expressing Fas in the ejaculate (Sakkas *et al.* 1999b). These results have further led to the hypothesis that in men with abnormal sperm parameters, cells may possibly undergo a process termed “abortive apoptosis”, i.e. they initiated the apoptotic pathway but subsequently managed to escape (Sakkas *et al.* 1999b).

Furthermore, a study carried out by McVigar and coworkers reported that no spermatozoa from men considered fertile were labeled with the anti-Fas antibody while 70% of the infertile patients exhibited samples with Fas positivity up to 55%. From these latter samples it was also found that 96% of the couples were experiencing

infertility exclusively due to a male factor, therefore suggesting a strong association between Fas signaling and male infertility (McVigar *et al.* 2004).



**Figure 1.7.** The role of Fas throughout spermatogenesis in men with normal (A) and poor (B) semen parameters.

An incorrect cell clearance via apoptosis may occur in men presenting abnormal sperm parameters leading to the production of spermatozoa with Fas positivity. These Fas-positive rescued cells suggest that ‘abortive apoptosis’ may have taken place (adapted from Sakkas *et al.* 1999a). Spermatocytes I - primary spermatocytes; spermatocytes II – secondary spermatocytes.

#### 1.4.1.3 Oxidative stress

Several studies suggest that oxidative stress is the mechanism that most frequently causes defective sperm DNA (Bungum *et al.* 2012) and an association between sperm DNA damage and elevated ROS levels is well established (Twigg *et al.* 1998a; Barroso *et al.* 2000; Irvine *et al.* 2000; Henkel *et al.* 2005; Mahfouz *et al.* 2010).

Spermatozoa are particularly susceptible to ROS damage not only due to a plasma membrane rich in polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFAs; Lewis & Agbage 2008) but also because they lack antioxidants and DNA repair systems, leaving to the oocyte the enormous task of repairing DNA and, with that, protect the offspring from anomalies that may arise from sperm DNA breaks (Bungum *et al.* 2012). Antioxidants within seminal plasma also protect sperm DNA following ejaculation (Twigg *et al.* 1998a;

Potts *et al.* 2000) but until then sperm must rely on testicular, epididymal and reproductive tract antioxidants (Tremellen 2008). However, when these antioxidants are not enough to overcome excessive ROS levels, cellular and DNA damage is frequently observed (Aitken & Krausz 2001).

Leukocytes and spermatozoa themselves, in particular immature gametes, are considered major sources of ROS in semen (Aitken & West 1990; Gomez *et al.* 1996; Ollero *et al.* 2001). Sperm presenting residual cytoplasmic droplets, known as a sign of immaturity (Aitken & West 1990; Gomez *et al.* 1996; Ollero *et al.* 2001), and samples exhibiting high concentration of leucocytes ( $>1 \times 10^6$ /ml according to WHO 2010), have been associated with increased sperm DNA damage (Alvarez *et al.* 2002; Erenpreiss *et al.* 2002, Saleh *et al.* 2002b; Fischer *et al.* 2003) as a consequence of increased ROS levels (Zini *et al.* 2000, Saleh *et al.* 2002b). The association between sperm DNA damage and sperm-derived ROS proposes that DNA damage may be attributable to impaired spermiogenesis (Gomez *et al.* 1996), while the relationship between sperm DNA damage and leukocyte-derived ROS suggests that DNA damage may more likely arise from a post-testicular deficiency (e.g. epididymitis; Ochsendorf 1999).

#### 1.4.2 Tests for the evaluation of sperm chromatin/DNA status

A multitude of assays has been developed to detect human sperm chromatin/DNA status. However, these techniques do not measure the same thing: while the terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase-mediated dUTP nick-end labeling assay (TUNEL; Gorczyca *et al.* 1993), the in situ nick translation (ISNT; Bianchi *et al.* 1993) or the single cell gel electrophoresis assay at neutral pH conditions (COMET; Haines *et al.* 1998) monitor DNA strand breaks directly, other tests such as the sperm chromatin structure assay (SCSA; Evenson *et al.* 1980), the acridine orange test (AOT; Tejada *et al.* 1984), the COMET at alkaline pH conditions (Hughes *et al.* 1996) or the sperm chromatin dispersion test (SCD; Fernandez *et al.* 2003), measure the susceptibility of DNA to denaturation (indirect detection; Zini & Sigman 2009; Sakkas & Alvarez 2010). These latter assays rely on the premise that DNA of spermatozoa with a normal chromatin structure is resistant to denaturation while damaged DNA can more easily denature (Zini & Sigman 2009; Sakkas & Alvarez 2010). Other tests that depend on the

differential binding of colorimetric/fluorescent stains to detect loosely packaged chromatin have also been described (Schulte *et al.* 2010).

Initially used in somatic cells, the TUNEL assay was further adjusted to detect the incorporation of the fluorescent labeled deoxyuridine triphosphate nucleotide (dUTP) in the 3' terminus hydroxyl group of single and double stranded sperm DNA breaks using the enzyme terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase (TdT; Gorczyza *et al.* 1993). This technique has produced consistent results but the many inter-laboratory protocol variations have limited the introduction of a consensual threshold beyond which one can infer that Assisted Reproductive Technology (ART) success might be compromised (Zini & Sigman 2009). Similarly to TUNEL, the ISNT assay detects single-stranded DNA breaks (Bianchi *et al.* 1993) by identifying the incorporation of fluorescent dUTP of single-stranded nicks in a reaction catalyzed by the template-dependent enzyme DNA polymerase I. Although it was considered a simple test, it has been shown to lack sensitivity (Twigg *et al.* 1998b). Another available test is the COMET assay, which performed at neutral pH detects double stranded DNA breaks (Singh & Stephens 1998; Erenpreiss *et al.* 2006), whereas at a higher pH senses both single and double stranded DNA breaks following denaturation (Erenpreiss *et al.* 2006; Simon & Carrell 2013). In this assay sperm cells are suspended in an agarose matrix, subjected to horizontal electrophoresis and stained with a fluorescent DNA-binding dye prior imaging analysis by dedicated software (Hughes *et al.* 1996). While short fragments of both single and double stranded DNA migrate during electrophoresis giving rise to a characteristic comet tail observable under fluorescence microscopy, high-molecular weight intact DNA segments remain in the comet head. Consequently, sperm with high levels of DNA damage present increased comet tail length and increased tail fluorescence (Hughes *et al.* 1996). Although this test is able to characterize DNA damage in a heterogeneous sperm population by measuring this parameter within each cell instead of giving the common overall measure of damaged spermatozoa in the total sperm population (Lewis & Agbaje 2008; Simon *et al.* 2010), it is expensive and labor-intensive.

In contrast, the SCD test has been described as an inexpensive method for the indirect analysis of sperm DNA fragmentation (Fernandez *et al.* 2003). In this case spermatozoa are initially immersed in an agarose matrix and exposed to acid-denaturing conditions followed by removal of nucleoproteins using a lysis solution. As an end-



product, structures termed nucleoids, with a central core and a peripheral halo of dispersed DNA loops, are formed. Sperm with no DNA damage release their DNA loops producing large halos while spermatozoa presenting a small or no halo possess fragmented DNA (Fernandez *et al.* 2003). As this test is relatively recent, few reports have addressed its predictive value on ART success (Muriel *et al.* 2006a,b; Velez de la Calle *et al.* 2008; Tavalae *et al.* 2009; Sharbatoghli *et al.* 2012) and only one has suggested a threshold value predictive of fertilization in IVF/ICSI couples (Velez de la Calle *et al.* 2008).

Along with TUNEL, SCSA is a widely used technique and also the most studied one. Developed by Evenson and coworkers in 1980 (Evenson *et al.* 1980) this assay relies on the metachromatic shifts of the fluorochrome acridine orange (AO) following a mild acid- or heat-denaturing treatment. AO emits a green fluorescence when intercalated with intact double-stranded DNA whereas in the presence of single stranded DNA AO changes its fluorescence to red (denatured DNA; Evenson *et al.* 1999). DNA damage is measured by flow cytometry and is expressed as the DNA fragmentation index (DFI), which represents the ratio between the percentage of spermatozoa displaying red fluorescence and the total sperm population presenting fluorescence (red plus green; Evenson *et al.* 2002). SCSA is a highly reproducible test (Bungum *et al.* 2012) with useful thresholds for predicting the likelihood of ART success (Sakkas & Alvarez 2010). However, it requires specialized equipment to analyze the data (SCSAsoft<sup>®</sup>; Bungum *et al.* 2012) and it may be of no use in cases involving the assessment of DNA damage in testicular sperm or in severe oligozoospermic men (Lewis & Agbaje 2008). Similarly to SCSA, the AOT test is based on the metachromatic properties of AO to detect denatured sperm DNA. It is a simpler and less expensive method than SCSA since DNA damage can be detected by fluorescence microscopy (Tejada *et al.* 1984). Nevertheless, this technique has been shown to be heterogeneous, and rapid fading of the staining hampers visual interpretation, thus making the technique untrustworthy (Chohan *et al.* 2006).

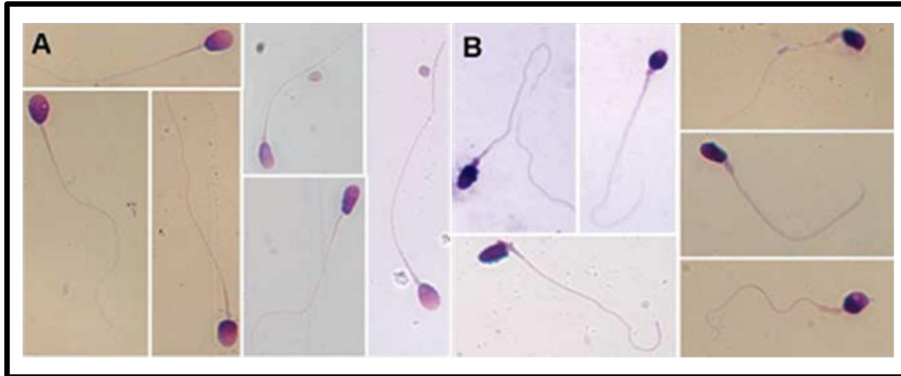
Among the tests that detect chromatin packaging defects, Chromomycin A3 (CMA3) is able to identify sperm protamine deficiency (Bianchi *et al.* 1993; Bizzaro *et al.* 1998) either by fluorescence microscopy (Bianchi *et al.* 1993) or flow cytometry (O'Flaherty *et al.* 2008). CMA3 competes for the same DNA binding site as protamines (Berman *et al.* 1985; Gao & Patel, 1989; Bianchi *et al.* 1993), proportionally increasing

its fluorescence with decreasing protamine levels (Bianchi *et al.* 1993; Bizzaro *et al.* 1998). On the other hand, the Aniline Blue test (AB) relies on the properties of this acidic stain to bind histones present in the sperm nucleus, indicating an abnormal condensation status when sperm samples present increased blue staining (Terquem & Dadoune 1993; Dadoune *et al.* 1988; Auger *et al.* 1990). Finally, another simple colorimetric assay is the one that involves the use of Toluidine Blue (TB). This basic dye binds to DNA, increasing its staining with the increase of DNA availability, facilitated either by DNA damage or poor chromatin packaging (Erenpreiss *et al.* 2001; Erenpreisa *et al.* 2003). Notwithstanding their simplicity, the relevance of such tests in the ART context is not known.

Despite the plethora of tests available, no consensus exist on which test should be used in clinical practice (Zini & Sigman 2009; Avendaño & Oenhinger 2011), probably because of the absence of valid cut-offs and the often involvement of extensive protocols and/or expensive reagents and equipment (e.g. flow cytometer, fluorescence microscope, software) that do not exist in many standard andrology laboratories. Though specific cases may guarantee more detailed information about sperm chromatin/DNA status, it is unlikely that most laboratories can routinely introduce this parameter in semen analysis (Perreault *et al.* 2003). Furthermore, simpler methods such as the AB, TB (Erenpreiss *et al.* 2001) or SCD (Fernandez *et al.* 2003, 2005) may require specific stains and other reagents that are not usually present in standard laboratories.

Recently, we have described a simple, inexpensive and even quicker method than all mentioned above to analyze sperm chromatin status in both feline and human sperm using a simple modification of the Diff-Quik stain, a stain already implemented in most standard laboratories worldwide to evaluate sperm morphology under a standard bright-field microscope (Mota & Ramalho-Santos 2006; Sousa *et al.* 2009). In fact, due to the high correlation observed between the proportion of sperm with dark nuclei and TUNEL-positive cells and the significant increase of spermatozoa exhibiting this same staining when exposed to DNase I, hydrogen peroxide and heat, all conditions known to promote DNA fragmentation and chromatin decondensation *in vitro*, we suggest that this staining also distinguishes sperm with abnormal/damaged sperm chromatin (either decondensed or with fragmented DNA; darker stain) from those presenting normal chromatin integrity (lighter stain; Figure 1.8). Chromatin/DNA anomalies may modify

interactions between the thiazin dye present in the Diff-Quik kit and the DNA molecule, creating more stain-binding sites and thus increase the percentage of darker sperm nuclei (Sousa *et al.* 2009).



**Figure 1.8.** Human sperm chromatin status assessed by the modified Diff-Quik staining assay.

After fixation and coloration, sperm cells are visualized by standard bright-field microscopy. While spermatozoa with normal chromatin integrity exhibit lighter nuclear staining patterns (A), sperm with abnormal/damaged chromatin show darker staining patterns (B). This darker staining may reflect a higher amount of thiazin-bound sites generated by damaged chromatin/DNA. Different microscope/camera settings can lead to different backgrounds (from Sousa *et al.* 2009).

As formerly observed with other techniques, abnormal chromatin status assessed by the Diff-Quik staining assay was negatively correlated with embryo development rate and higher levels were associated to lower quality embryos and negative clinical pregnancies among IVF/ICSI couples. A threshold of 32% was proposed given the strong decline in embryo development and pregnancy rates when the percentage of abnormal dark staining was above this value (Sousa *et al.* 2009).

### 1.4.3 Influence of sperm chromatin/DNA damage on ART success

Chromatin/DNA damage has been often related to a wide variety of poor reproductive outcomes. Regardless, the existing data is controversial, particularly in what concerns *in vitro* ART treatments.

Negative relationships between sperm DNA damage and fertilization rates in both ART treatments have been described in several reports (Sun *et al.* 1997; Lopes *et al.* 1998; Benchaib *et al.* 2003; Huang *et al.* 2005; Muriel *et al.* 2006a; Velez de la Calle *et al.* 2008; Simon *et al.* 2011). In a large prospective multicenter study using the SCD assay, a DNA fragmentation value below 18% could be considered a significant predictor of oocyte fertilization among couples undergoing IVF/ICSI (Velez de la Calle *et al.* 2008). However, many others failed to observe any connection between these two parameters using several assays, including our own Diff-Quik staining (Larson *et al.* 2000; Larson-Cook *et al.* 2003; Tomlinson *et al.* 2001; Tomsu *et al.* 2002; Henkel *et al.* 2003, 2004; Lin *et al.* 2008; Sousa *et al.* 2009). A meta-analysis performed by Li *et al.* corroborated these findings by observing no differences in the fertilization rates among couples undergoing ICSI and IVF displaying high and low levels of DNA damage detected by TUNEL (Li *et al.* 2006). These results suggest that spermatozoa containing DNA damage are still capable of fertilizing an oocyte. This is not totally surprising as it is argued that the paternal genome is not expressed until the four to eight-cell stage and thus fertilization may not be dependent on sperm DNA status (Braude *et al.* 1988).

It may be predicted though that sperm DNA damage may interfere with embryo quality and development as well as pregnancy success. In fact, although no differences have been reported in some studies (Lopes *et al.* 1998; Tomlinson *et al.* 2001; Benchaib *et al.* 2003; Larson-Cook *et al.* 2003; Lin *et al.* 2008), lower embryo quality and/or impaired embryo development have been associated with sperm DNA damage assessed by a variety of methods (Sun *et al.* 1997; Tomsu *et al.* 2002; Virant-Klun *et al.* 2002; Muriel *et al.* 2006a; Benchaib *et al.* 2007; Velez de la Calle *et al.* 2008; Sousa *et al.* 2009; Simon *et al.* 2010, 2011). However, the relationship between sperm DNA damage and pregnancy success following IVF or ICSI is more conflicting. While some failed to detect any association between these parameters (Huang *et al.* 2005; Zini *et al.* 2005; Bungum *et al.* 2007; Lin *et al.* 2008; Velez de la Calle *et al.* 2008), others have observed that sperm DNA damage negatively influences the achievement of pregnancy following IVF and/or ICSI (Tomlinson *et al.* 2001; Benchaib *et al.* 2003, 2007; Henkel *et al.* 2003, 2004; Larson-Cook *et al.* 2003; Virro *et al.* 2004; Sousa *et al.* 2009; Simon *et al.* 2010, 2011). Benchaib and coworkers reported no pregnancies in IVF/ICSI cycles when DNA fragmentation measured by TUNEL was above 20% (Benchaib *et al.* 2003) and the same was observed by another study with a DFI value  $\geq 27\%$  (Larson-Cook *et*

*al.* 2003). Nonetheless, it has been demonstrated that full-term pregnancies can be achieved in assisted reproduction with higher levels of sperm DNA damage (Gandini *et al.* 2004; Boe-Hansen *et al.* 2006) although the chances of success may be reduced. Virro *et al.* reported decreased IVF/ICSI pregnancy rates when  $DFI \geq 30\%$  (Virro *et al.* 2004) and others have detected the same outcome among IVF couples when TUNEL-positive spermatozoa exceeded 36.5% (Henkel *et al.* 2003). When 56% and 44% were respectively used as sperm DNA damage thresholds for both native and processed ART samples assessed by the COMET assay a similar decline in pregnancy rates after IVF was observed (Simon *et al.* 2010). Later on, comparable COMET threshold values were also found to be predictive of IVF pregnancy success by the same group ( $>52\%$  and  $>42\%$ , respectively; Simon *et al.* 2011). With the increasing number of reports evaluating DNA damage and its link to reproductive outcomes, meta-analyses have been performed with the purpose of increasing statistical power. According to Evenson and Wixon, couples experiencing IVF were about two times more liable to become pregnant if their DFI was below 30% (Evenson & Wixon 2006). Nevertheless, others reported that SCSA was not predictive of pregnancy rates among couples undergoing IVF and ICSI treatments (Li *et al.* 2006). In this same study, the authors found a significant reduction in pregnancy rate in IVF, but not in ICSI, in couples with high levels of sperm DNA damage assessed by TUNEL (Li *et al.* 2006). One should note that these meta-analyses involved a small subset of studies and when a larger meta-analysis was carried out a significant association between sperm DNA integrity assay outcomes and pregnancy success in both ART cycles was observed (Collins *et al.* 2008).

Several studies have addressed the impact of sperm chromatin/DNA status on ART fertility outcomes in native samples instead of after sperm selection whenever IVF and ICSI treatments are required, as it has been suggested (Tomlinson *et al.* 2001). Density gradient centrifugation (DGC) and swim up, the most common techniques performed in Andrology laboratories, either alone or in combination, allow the selection of motile spermatozoa with normal morphology to carry out ART treatments (Bungum *et al.* 2008). Additionally, they have also been shown to improve chromatin/DNA integrity levels as detected by a wide range of assays (Spanò *et al.* 1999; Tomlinson *et al.* 2001; Gandini *et al.* 2004, Marchesi *et al.* 2010). Since theoretically only the best sperm are recovered after DGC and/or swim up selection, it is argued that a certain degree of homogenization occurs (Tomlinson *et al.* 2001). Consequently, while some

DNA integrity tests, such as SCSA or TUNEL, have shown to predict ART fertilization and pregnancy in raw heterogeneous samples, some authors have reported the loss of this predictive ability in both IVF and ICSI outcomes when using homogeneous populations (Larson *et al.* 2000; Gandini *et al.* 2004; Seli *et al.* 2004; Bungum *et al.* 2008), possibly due to the “normalizing” effect promoted by the preparation techniques. Therefore this raises the question on whether our Diff-Quik staining assay and other tests actually predict ART success in processed samples that are used for ART cycles.

## **1.5 Male reproductive dysfunction - the role of environmental endocrine disruptors**

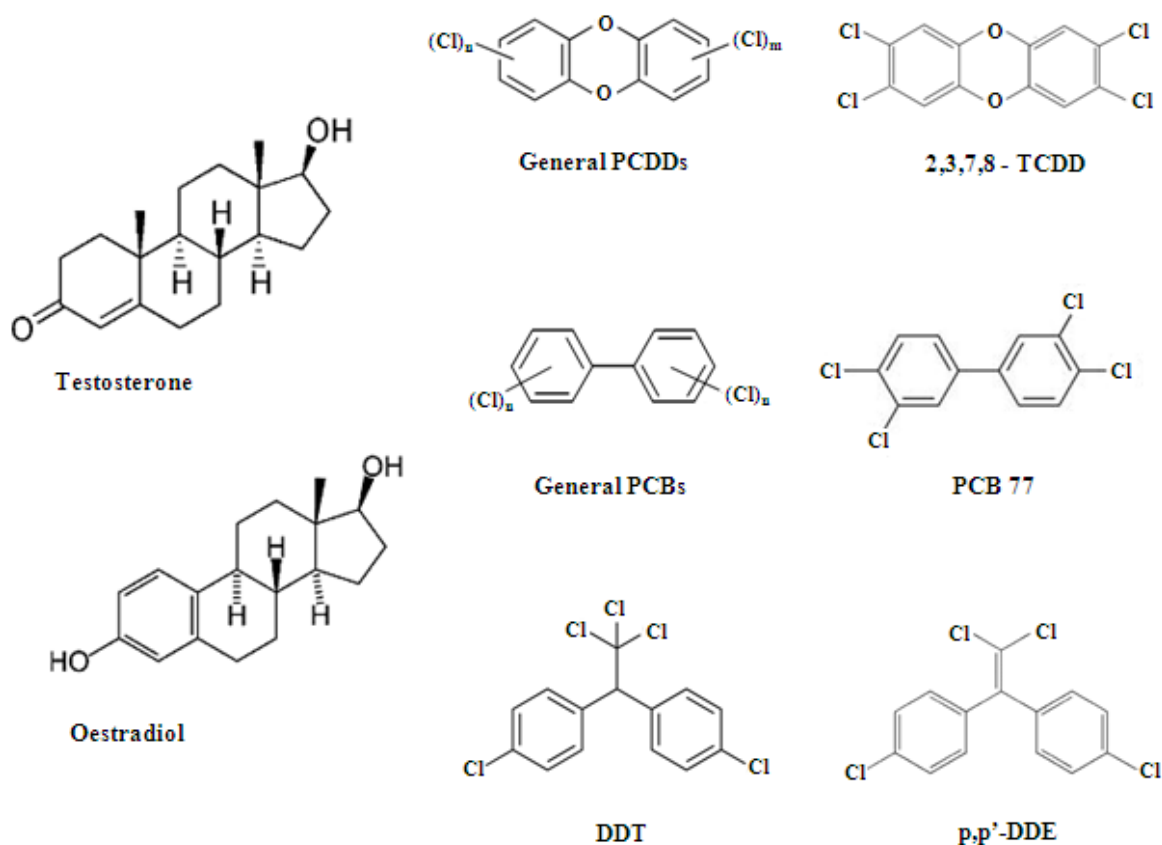
In 1992 a meta-analysis published by Carlsen *et al.* revealed a decline of human sperm concentration from an average of 113 to 66 millions of spermatozoa *per ml* of semen over a 50-year period in men with no history of infertility (Carlsen *et al.* 1992). During the same phase, a similar decrease in mean semen volume was reported, thereby signaling a decrease in total sperm count (Carlsen *et al.* 1992). Subsequently, other studies have reported reduced sperm quality (concentration, motility and/or morphology; Auger *et al.* 1995; Zheng *et al.* 1997; Swan *et al.* 2000; Toft *et al.* 2004) paralleled by an increasing trend in testicular cancer and abnormalities in the male reproductive organs, such as hypospadias (abnormal localization of the male external urethral orifice) and cryptorchidism (undescended testis; Toppari *et al.* 1996; Toft *et al.* 2004). Although several factors have been suggested to affect male reproductive health, cumulating evidence attribute to environmental toxicants, particularly to substances that possess (anti)oestrogenic- or antiandrogenic-like activities termed endocrine disruptors (EDs), an important role in this aetiology.

### **1.5.1 Environmental Endocrine disruptors - definition and sources of exposure**

Due to structural similarities, certain environmental toxicants can mimic endogenous steroid hormones such as testosterone and oestradiol (Figure 1.9) and

interfere with their synthesis, binding and/or action by interacting with their receptors (Phillips & Tanphaichitr 2008) present in the testis and in many cells of the body. Of these EDs, organochlorines such as polychlorinated dibenzo-*p*-dioxins (PCDDs), polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) and the major and most stable dichlorodiphenyl trichloroethane (DDT) metabolite, *p,p'*-dichlorodiphenyldichloroethylene (*p,p'*-DDE), are potentially serious hazards to the general human and animal populations given their ubiquitous distribution, persistency and bioaccumulation in the food chain (WHO 2002). In fact, as these substances can be stored preferentially in body fat for long time periods, species at the top of the food chain are the most vulnerable because in addition to being directly exposed to them, they feed on animals with accumulations of these harmful compounds in their body tissue (Guillette 1994).

The representative compound of the PCDDs family, 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin (hereafter, TCDD), has been originated from industrial sources as an unintended by-product in the production of certain chlorophenols or chlorophenoxy acid herbicides (Saracci *et al.* 1991), waste incineration, metal production and fossil-fuel and wood combustion (Harnly *et al.* 1995). PCBs, on the other hand, besides being generated through industrial processes (Kimbrough 1995), were also used in hydraulic fluids, capacitors, lubricants, plasticizers and electrical insulators (Hauser *et al.* 2002). Although their use and manufacture has been banned in most industrialized countries together with the pesticide DDT, which was used to control malaria-bearing mosquitoes (De Jager *et al.* 2006, 2009; Aneck-Hahn *et al.* 2007), the general human population continues to be exposed to PCBs, *p,p'*-DDE and TCDD given their presence in the air, soil, water and food (e.g. fish, meat, milk; Hauser *et al.* 2002) and strong resistance to biodegradation. Although they accumulate preferentially in the fat tissue, substantial amounts of these organochlorines have also been found in body fluids such as those associated with reproduction (e.g. follicular and seminal fluids; Heinrich-Hirsch *et al.* 1997; Tsutsumi *et al.* 1998; Dallinga *et al.* 2002; Younglai *et al.* 2002; Drbohlav *et al.* 2005; Kunisue *et al.* 2005) and also in serum (Rignell-Hydbom *et al.* 2004, 2005a; Spano *et al.* 2005; Stronati *et al.* 2006; De Jager *et al.* 2006, 2009; Mocarelli *et al.* 2008), breast milk and urine (Krauthacker *et al.* 1986; Chikuni *et al.* 1991; Schecter *et al.* 2002; Mocarelli *et al.* 2011).



**Figure 1.9.** Structural representations of reproductive hormones and selected organochlorines.

Chemical structures of representative ED classes including polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins (e.g. TCDD), polychlorinated biphenyls (e.g. PCB 77) and the pesticide DDT and its main metabolite p,p'-DDE are similar to the major reproductive hormones, testosterone and oestradiol (adapted from Phillips & Tanphaichitr 2008).

## 1.5.2 Influence of organochlorines on male reproductive status

### 1.5.2.1 TCDD

TCDD is the most powerful biological agent ever made by man and its interaction mostly with the aryl hydrocarbon receptor (AhR; Fernandez-Salguero *et al.* 1996; Schmidt *et al.* 1996; Mimura *et al.* 1997; Buchanan *et al.* 2000), a cytosolic-ligand transcription factor that is also expressed in testicular germ and somatic cells (Bidgoli *et al.* 2011) has shown to elicit (anti)oestrogenic responses in many tissues (Buchanan *et al.* 2000; Boverhof *et al.* 2006). Most of the research performed so far has focused on the toxicity of TCDD, on the basis that other related congeners will show the same



toxicity but with altered potency, determined by their relative agonism of the AhR and pharmacokinetics (Van den Berg *et al.* 2006).

Experimental animal data have shown adverse effects in the male reproductive system after exposure to TCDD, particularly (but not exclusively) when they were exposed during the prenatal and perinatal periods, considered critical windows of development. Although refuted by some studies (Ikeda *et al.* 2005; Bell *et al.* 2007), TCDD exposure *in utero* and throughout lactation has led to a broad spectrum of effects at low concentrations (ng/kg body weight), including decreased daily sperm production, decreased epididymal sperm count (Mably *et al.* 1992; Gray *et al.* 1995, 1997; Faqi *et al.* 1998a; Hurst *et al.* 2000), concentration, motility and viability (Arima *et al.* 2009), reduced epididymis weight and accessory glands weight (Mably *et al.* 1992; Gray *et al.* 1995, 1997; Faqi *et al.* 1998a) and altered anogenital distance, a measure of fetal androgen action (Jin *et al.* 2008).

Furthermore, besides affecting steroidogenesis and altering reproductive hormone levels (Kleeman *et al.* 1990; Adamsson *et al.* 2009; Dhanabalan *et al.* 2013), TCDD-induced alterations may also occur through other pathways, as Simanainen and colleagues have suggested after observing the same testosterone levels but variable levels of spermatogenesis defects in three different strains of rats with different susceptibilities to TCDD-induced toxicity (Simanainen *et al.* 2004). In fact, exposure to TCDD has been shown to cause oxidative stress in male rat testis by decreasing the activity of several antioxidant enzymes and increasing ROS levels and lipid peroxidation, whether rats were exposed during lactation or in adulthood (Al-Bayati *et al.* 1988; Latchoumycandane & Mathur 2002; El-Tawil & Elsaieed 2005; Jin *et al.* 2010). TCDD-induced oxidative stress has also been reported in the epididymis of adult rats (Latchoumycandane *et al.* 2003) as well as in other non-reproductive tissues (Slezak *et al.* 2000; Aly & Domenech *et al.* 2009; Pereira *et al.* 2013). Furthermore, exposure of male mice to TCDD for 24 hours caused a dose-dependent loss of MMP in epididymal sperm due to increased ROS levels, an effect that was not perceptible in spermatozoa from AhR knockout mice (Fisher *et al.* 2005). Interestingly, these authors further reported the same loss of MMP in mouse epididymal spermatozoa exposed to TCDD *in vitro*. Taken together, these findings showed not only the involvement of AhR in mediating TCDD-induced oxidative stress in the male reproductive system but also that even though many of AhR-mediated effects involve alterations at the gene

expression level, AhR is also capable of mediating non-genomic TCDD-induced effects (Fisher *et al.* 2005). This latter notion arose from the fact that spermatozoa, which also express this receptor (Khorram *et al.* 2004), presented mitochondrial dysfunction *in vitro*, although all the transcription and translation processes cease in the end of spermiogenesis (Matsuda *et al.* 1989; Lewis & Agbage 2008). Also consistent with a role of mitochondrial deregulation in TCDD toxicity is the up-regulation of the expression of a pro-apoptotic Bcl-2 family member, BAX, in rat testis after treatment (Jin *et al.* 2010).

In humans, the available data is limited and most of the information on the effects of TCDD originates from studies performed with the Seveso population (Italy) after an explosion in a trichlorophenol manufacturing plant that released high amounts of TCDD to the environment in 1976 (Di Domenico *et al.* 1990; Needham *et al.* 1997, 1999). In this population, TCDD exposure was associated with a lower male/female sex ratio at birth, which is a hallmark of endocrine disruption (Mocarelli *et al.* 1996), and the likelihood of fathering a female child was augmented with increasing serum TCDD concentrations from the fathers, particularly when they were younger than 19 years old at the time of the accident (Mocarelli *et al.* 2000). This sex ratio reduction was further observed in the progeny of Russian pesticide workers exposed to TCDD (Ryan *et al.* 2002) and in the offspring of rats exposed *in utero* and through lactation (Ikeda *et al.* 2005). Nevertheless, this finding has not been observed in men working in the factories that produced the TCDD-contaminated Agent Orange (Schnorr *et al.* 2001) nor in American Vietnam veterans who sprayed it during the war (Michalek *et al.* 1998). These men were exposed to TCDD at levels hundreds of times greater than the ones reported in the general population (Schechter *et al.* 1996; Schnorr *et al.* 2001). More recently, Mocarelli and co-workers have investigated sperm quality and hormone concentrations in men born between 1977 and 1984 to Seveso mothers exposed to TCDD. The breast-fed sons whose mothers had a serum dioxin concentration as low as 19 pg/g fat at conception presented lower sperm count, concentration and motility than controls and altered serum FSH and inhibin B levels, showing that *in utero* and lactational exposure of children to reasonably low TCDD concentrations can permanently decrease sperm quality (Mocarelli *et al.* 2011). Furthermore, the same authors have also found that men exposed to TCDD during childhood presented abnormal sperm concentration, motility and hormone levels even 22 years after

exposure, whereas men exposed during puberty or adulthood showed an increase or no differences in relation to controls, respectively. However, exposure during either infancy or puberty led to a permanent alteration of FSH and oestradiol levels. As semen parameters outcomes were divergent in both groups despite the same abnormalities in hormone levels (Mocarelli *et al.* 2008), other pathways rather than hormonal deregulation are probably involved in these TCDD-induced effects. These permanent alterations occurred at serum TCDD concentrations below 68 pg/g fat, which was within one order of magnitude of those in the industrialized countries in the 1970s and 1980s, leading to the hypothesis that TCDD may be responsible, at least in part, for the reported decrease in sperm quality, particularly in younger men (Mocarelli *et al.* 2008). Esquenazi *et al.* have also found dose-related increases in the time taken to conceive (commonly dubbed as time to pregnancy) and infertility associated with individual serum TCDD levels in the Seveso women directly exposed to the organochlorine. Every 10-fold increase in serum TCDD levels corresponded to a 25% increase in time to pregnancy and approximately doubled the chances of infertility (Esquenazi *et al.* 2010). In a different study reporting an occasional episode of food poisoning, adult men exposed to TCDD presented decreased testosterone levels and reduced semen volume, probably as a result of the functional deregulation of the heavily androgen-dependent accessory glands, the secretions of which primarily constitute the seminal fluid (Dhooge *et al.* 2006). Occupational exposure to TCDD have also been shown to alter testosterone, LH and FSH levels in adult men (Egeland *et al.* 1994) but no significant associations between paternal exposure and pregnancy outcomes were detected (Townsend *et al.* 1982; Schnorr *et al.* 2001).

### 1.5.2.2 PCBs

PCBs are a class of compounds that comprise a total of 209 different congeners presenting varying patterns of toxicity. A small group of congeners with one or no chlorine atoms in their ortho-positions on the biphenyl molecule (i.e, mono- ortho and non-ortho, respectively) resembles the TCDD molecular conformation, binding to the same receptor, AhR, and presenting the greatest toxicity of all PCBs (Figure 1.9; Safe 1994). Nevertheless, evidences from *in vivo* studies have also shown that the non-

dioxin-like congeners are also able to induce toxic effects on diverse systems (Hansen 1999).

To determine whether environmental levels of PCBs were associated with lower sperm quality, Hauser and co-workers selected a study population without specific exposure to these organochlorines. They found that individuals presenting sperm samples below normal concentration, motility, and morphology tended to have higher serum PCBs concentrations than normozoospermic subjects (Hauser *et al.* 2002). A number of human studies have also shown inverse relationships between serum or seminal plasma PCBs within the range of current levels for most European populations and standard sperm parameters, particularly with sperm motility, which was found to be more vulnerable to PCB exposure than sperm concentration or morphology (Bush *et al.* 1986; Hauser *et al.* 2003; Ritchhoff *et al.* 2003). The negative impact of PCB congeners on this sperm parameter is suggested to be, at least in part, caused by post-testicular mechanisms, involving a reduced epididymal function (Elzanaty *et al.* 2006).

Concomitant with a decrease in sperm motility, a decline in the percentage of morphologically normal spermatozoa and more importantly, reductions in both sperm binding and penetration of hamster oocytes two hours after *in vitro* insemination were observed in men exposed *in utero* to contaminated rice oil containing high levels of PCBs and their pyrolytic products, mainly polychlorinated dibenzofurans (PCDFs; Guo *et al.* 2000). Supporting these findings, others have found impaired sperm quality and reduced sperm fertilizing ability in men postnatally exposed to this accidental contamination (Hsu *et al.* 2003). As in TCDD studies (Mocarelli *et al.* 2008, 2011), the fact that these latter outcomes were found 20 years after PCBs/PCDFs exposure indicates long-lasting damage to the male reproductive system (Hsu *et al.* 2003). Besides affecting conventional sperm parameters, chromatin/DNA integrity which is critical for the full expression of an individual fertility potential has been found to be decreased with increasing serum concentrations of PCBs in European populations (Spano *et al.* 2005; Rignell-Hydbom *et al.* 2005a; Stronati *et al.* 2006). A potential mechanism whereby PCBs may produce chromatin/DNA damage is through oxidative stress, which has been already reported to occur in animal models exposed to Aroclor 1254, a commercial mixture of PCBs (Krishnamoorthy *et al.* 2007).

Among the dioxin-like PCB congeners, the AhR-agonist non-ortho coplanar 3,3',4,4'-tetrachlorobiphenyl (PCB 77; Figure 1.9) is indisputably one of the most toxic congeners (Van Den Berg *et al.* 2006). Although scarcely studied, PCB 77 exposure has been shown to reduce male fertility in laboratory animals. Adult rats exposed *in utero* to a single dose of 100 µg/kg body weight showed altered serum testosterone levels, daily sperm production and testis weight (Faqi *et al.* 1998b). Furthermore, acute postnatal exposure to PCB 77 was found to induce several other anomalies (Hsu *et al.* 2004). Besides altering testis weight, rats exposed to 20 mg/kg PCB 77 presented decreased sperm counts and motility and increased AR rates. Moreover, sperm-oocyte penetration rates were significantly reduced at this or even lower PCB 77 concentrations (Hsu *et al.* 2004), suggesting reduced sperm fertilizing ability, a finding already reported by others in mice exposed throughout their entire development (Huang *et al.* 1998). Interestingly, Kholkute and co-workers have also reported an inhibition of fertilization rates when capacitated sperm and oocytes obtained from superovulated female mice were cultured in a PCB 77-containing medium (Kholkute *et al.* 1994). This is especially relevant as PCB 77 has been described in follicular fluid of infertile women undergoing ART (Drbohlay *et al.* 2005). Nevertheless, studies on the effects of PCB 77 on human male gametes are virtually inexistent with only one study reporting no effects on motility and viability when spermatozoa were exposed *in vitro* to this compound (Pflieger-Bruss *et al.* 2006a).

### 1.5.2.3 p,p'-DDE

Reproductive abnormalities attributed to p,p'-DDE exposure have been reported in a variety of wildlife species (Guillette *et al.* 1994, 1996; Fry 1995; Lundhorn 1997; Edwards *et al.* 2006) and laboratory animals (You *et al.* 1998; Loeffler & Peterson 1999). In rats, exposure to p,p'-DDE *in utero* and through lactation significantly decreased cauda epididymal sperm counts (Loeffler & Peterson 1999) and affected anogenital distance and nipple retention, both accurate indicators of endocrine disruption (You *et al.* 1998; Loeffler & Peterson 1999). p,p'-DDE was also identified as a cause of egg shell thinning in birds (Lundhorn 1997) and related to poorly organized testes, abnormally small phalli and altered testosterone levels in a population of male

juvenile alligators living on Lake Apopka, Florida, an heavily p,p'-DDE-contaminated area (Guillete *et al.* 1994, 1996). Although these alterations could be mediated by the ER, they are consistent with inhibition of androgen receptor (ARec)-mediated events. In fact, Kelce and co-workers reported that p,p'-DDE powerfully inhibits testosterone action by binding to the ARec and concomitantly suppresses testosterone-induced transcriptional activity in developing, pubertal and adult male rats, therefore suggesting that abnormalities in male sex development induced by p,p'-DDE might be mediated by interaction with the ARec (Kelce *et al.* 1995, 1997).

In humans, epidemiological studies on the effects of p,p'-DDE exposure on adequately contrasted populations have been performed. Both outdoor and indoor annual DDT spraying of dwellings as a strategic plan to control malaria vectors in several countries has put at risk male reproductive health, given the extremely high DDT and p,p'-DDE concentrations to which men were exposed to, not only through inhalation but also by dermal contact (soil and house dust) and ingestion of contaminated food and water (Aneck-Hahn *et al.* 2007). In these non-occupationally exposed individuals, whose serum p,p'-DDE concentrations were far superior than that reported for non-exposed populations (De Jager *et al.* 2006), semen quality was deeply decreased. In South African young males living in the malaria-endemic area of Limpopo Province, semen volume, sperm count, concentration, motility, morphology (Aneck-Hahn *et al.* 2007) and chromatin integrity (De Jager *et al.* 2009) were adversely affected by p,p'-DDE detected in serum. These findings were further corroborated by other studies performed in Mexican men living in the same circumstances (Ayotte *et al.* 2001; De Jager *et al.* 2006). In parallel, p,p'-DDE exposure was negatively correlated with the bioavailable/total testosterone ratio (Ayotte *et al.* 2001). These findings clearly showed that a high p,p'-DDE body burden is associated with poor semen parameters and altered androgen status, culminating in decreased testicular function.

Despite these results, contradictory reports have been published so far, and particular attention has been paid to an European Union-supported large-scale research project aimed at estimating the impact of organochlorines such as p,p'-DDE on human reproductive health in different populations, including Greenlandic Inuits, Swedish fishermen and Kharkiv (Ukraine) and Warsaw (Poland) men. All these studies reported no correlations between p,p'-DDE serum concentrations and semen volume (Rignell-Hydbom *et al.* 2004), sperm concentration (Rignell-Hydbom *et al.* 2004; Toft *et al.*

2006), morphology (Toft *et al.* 2006), chromatin/DNA damage (Rignell-Hydbom *et al.* 2005a; Spanò *et al.* 2005; Stronati *et al.* 2006) and markers of epididymal and accessory glands function (Rignell-Hydbom *et al.* 2005b; Elzanaty *et al.* 2006). However, sperm motility and serum testosterone and inhibin B levels in the Inuit population were altered by p,p'-DDE exposure (Giwercman *et al.* 2006; Toft *et al.* 2006). Although serum p,p'-DDE concentrations were considered elevated due to the high intake of contaminated food, which was the primary source of p,p'-DDE exposure in these men, they were at least 1000-fold lower than the ones reported in subjects from malaria-endemic regions, possibly explaining the conflicting results. In agreement, other studies have failed to detect any relationship between p,p'-DDE concentrations in individuals from the general population (with no obvious exposure to p,p'-DDE) recurring to fertility clinics and standard semen parameters (Hauser *et al.* 2003). Regardless, higher p,p'-DDE concentrations were found in the semen of infertile patients when compared to fertile men (Pant *et al.* 2004).

Overall, this means that while mostly relying on the evaluation of conventional semen parameters (e.g. sperm count, concentration, motility and morphology) to address the exposure of this and other environmental EDs (including TCDD and PCBs) at low concentrations, studies may be underestimating their potential damaging effects in human male reproductive function and fertility. Thus, the analysis of more accurate sperm functional markers such as capacitation, AR, mitochondrial function and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels, among others, formerly referred as of great importance for spermatozoa to fertilize an oocyte, is mandatory in these men. Furthermore, the fact that during their journey towards the oocyte, human spermatozoa steep in reproductive fluids that contain important amounts of these organochlorines represents an important direct route of exposure that should be considered. As observed in animals, individual EDs (e.g. the pesticide atrazine) and mixtures containing p,p'-DDE and PCBs may interact with pre-existing signaling pathways in spermatozoa and produce undesirable effects, possibly contributing to a decrease in male fertility (Campagna *et al.* 2002, 2009; Maravilla-Galván *et al.* 2009). p,p'-DDE concentrations found in human reproductive fluids have been also linked to failed fertilization (Younglai *et al.* 2002), suggesting that it may play a role in infertility.

## 1.6 Objectives

The present work aimed at evaluating the effects of specific organochlorines on human sperm function by using a direct approach that allowed mimicking the continuous exposure of spermatozoa to these compounds in the female reproductive tract *in vivo* (chapters 2 and 3). This study distinguishes itself from others by allowing the evaluation of more accurate functional sperm parameters, which are crucial for male fertility, than standard sperm parameters and for more than a few hours of *in vitro* exposure. Our purpose allowed using a more controlled environment to gain new insightful information on the non-genomic mechanisms of action by which each organochlorine may affect human spermatozoa. Furthermore, we intended to determine if our recently developed Diff-Quik staining assay was clinically useful in evaluating sperm chromatin status and predicting ART fertility outcomes after sperm selection (chapter 4). This assay might be practical in assessing this important marker of male fertility in large-scale EDs studies.



## **Chapter 2 Exposure to Persistent Environmental Organochlorines: Effects on Sperm Motility, Mitochondrial function, Energy status, Capacitation and Viability**

**Some of the contents of this chapter have been published in:**

Mota PC\*, Tavares RS\*, Cordeiro M, Pereira SP, Publicover SJ, Oliveira PJ & Ramalho-Santos J. (2012) Acute effects of TCDD administration: special emphasis on testicular and sperm mitochondrial function. *Asian Pacific Journal of Reproduction* 1(4): 269-276. \*Co-first authors of the paper.

## Abstract

Organochlorines such as TCDD, PCB 77 and p,p'-DDE can be found at the site of fertilization *in vivo*. However, whether they are able to directly target human spermatozoa and affect important functional parameters remains to be explored. Thus, the present work was undertaken to evaluate their effects, at several concentrations, using a 3-day incubation approach that better mimic the *in vivo* putative exposure of spermatozoa to toxicants in the female reproductive tract.

While TCDD failed to induce changes in any sperm parameter studied ( $p > 0.05$ ), p,p'-DDE treatment significantly decreased both sperm MMP ( $p < 0.05$ ) and cellular ATP levels ( $p < 0.05$ ), which combined resulted in a remarkable decline of sperm motility ( $p < 0.05$ ). PCB 77 equally affected mitochondrial functionality and sperm motility following at least 2 days of exposure ( $p < 0.05$  and  $p < 0.01$ , respectively) but contrarily to p,p'-DDE, it primarily caused a reduction in sperm motility followed by mitochondrial dysfunction, highlighting different mechanisms of action. Furthermore, p,p'-DDE, but not PCB 77, strongly inhibited capacitation after 24 hours of incubation to the highest concentration ( $p < 0.05$ ). Higher levels of PCB 77 and p,p'-DDE promoted cell death after at least 48 hours of exposure ( $p < 0.05$  and  $p < 0.01$ , respectively).

In summary, individual exposure to p,p'-DDE or PCB 77 directly targeted spermatozoa *in vitro*, ultimately causing cells to die prematurely and thus compromising male fertility. On the other hand, TCDD treatment was found to be ineffective. It seems therefore that the reported effects of TCDD on human sperm parameters may rather result from alterations at the level of spermatogenesis and/or during the transit through the male reproductive tract. Lastly, one should also keep in mind that more relevant concentrations than the ones employed here may perhaps hamper human sperm function and further compromise male fertility due to their potential synergistic effects *in vivo*.

## 2.1 Material and methods

### 2.1.1 Materials

All reagents were provided by Sigma-Aldrich (St. Louis, MO, USA) unless stated otherwise. 99% chemically pure p,p'-DDE, PCB 77 and TCDD (LGC Standards, Barcelona, Spain) were dissolved in dimethyl sulphoxide (DMSO) to final stock concentrations of 62.88 mM, 3.42 mM and 0.207 mM, respectively.

### 2.1.2 Human Biological samples

Fresh sperm samples from healthy subjects undergoing routine semen analysis or fertility treatments in the Human Reproduction Service at University Hospitals of Coimbra were used in agreement with the appropriate ethical and Internal Review Board of the participating Institution. All individuals signed informed consent forms. Samples were obtained by masturbation after 3 to 5 days of sexual abstinence and seminal analysis was performed according to the WHO guidelines (WHO 2010). All samples used were normozoospermic and had no detectable leukocytes or any other round cells. Spermatozoa were prepared by DGC (Isolate<sup>®</sup> Sperm Separation Medium, Irvine Scientific, CA, USA) and were allowed to capacitate in Sperm Preparation Medium (SPM; Origio, Medicult, Jyllinge, Denmark) for at least 3 hours at 37°C and 5% CO<sub>2</sub> prior exposure to environmental endocrine disruptors (except for the capacitation status assay as mentioned below). All samples used in this study had more than 80% viable spermatozoa after processing.

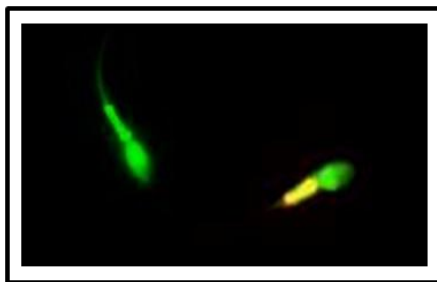
### 2.1.3 Exposure to p,p'-DDE, TCDD and PCB 77

In order to mimic sperm continuous exposure to p,p'-DDE, TCDD and PCB 77 in the female reproductive tract *in vivo*, sperm cells were independently exposed to p,p'-DDE (1-100 µM), TCDD (1 nM and 1 µM) or PCB 77 (1- 4 µg/ml = 3.4-13.7 µM) for 3 days at 37°C and 5% CO<sub>2</sub>. 10 million cells/ml were used for each condition and kept in a phosphate buffered saline medium (PBS, GIBCO - Invitrogen, Paisley, UK) containing 0.9 mM CaCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 5 mM D-glucose, 1.0 mM Na-pyruvate, 10.0

mM Na-lactate, 0.3% (wt/vol) bovine serum albumin (BSA) and 1% (v/v) penicillin/streptomycin, pH 7.2-7.4, previously described as optimal to keep spermatozoa for longer time periods (Amaral *et al.* 2011). Proper controls were performed by adding 0.3%, 0.5% or 0.4% (v/v) DMSO to the medium, according to the endocrine disruptor used (p,p'-DDE, TCDD or PCB 77, respectively). Several sperm parameters were assessed daily and the medium were changed every day after a 10-minute centrifugation at 528 x g.

### 2.1.3.1 Viability and mitochondrial function

In order to evaluate membrane integrity and MMP, indicative of mitochondrial function, spermatozoa were incubated with 100 nM SYBR14 and 240 nM propidium iodide (PI; LIVE/DEAD Sperm Vitality kit, Molecular Probes, Eugene, OR, USA) coupled with 2  $\mu$ M JC-1 (5,5',6,6'-tetra-chloro-1,1',3,3'-tetraethylbenzimidazolyl-carbocyanine iodide; Molecular Probes) for 20 minutes at 37°C in the dark (Amaral & Ramalho-Santos 2010; Baptista *et al.* 2013). SYBR14 is a cell membrane-permeant fluorescent dye that stains all sperm nuclei green whereas PI only stains red the sperm nuclei with compromised membrane integrity, overpowering the SYBR14-signal. The JC-1 dye exhibits potential-dependent accumulation in mitochondria, shifting its fluorescent emission from orange/reddish to green according to the high or low MMP, respectively. Therefore, this assay distinguishes between highly and less active mitochondria, respectively (Figure 2.1). Sperm cells were classified according to the staining patterns of the head (green or red) and midpiece (green or reddish) and results were expressed as percentage of viable spermatozoa or with highly active MMP. For each slide, at least two hundred spermatozoa were observed in different fields using a Zeiss Axioplan 2 Imaging fluorescence microscope equipped with a triple band pass filter (Carl Zeiss, Göttingen, Germany).



**Figure 2.1.** Sperm MMP assessed by the JC-1 fluorescent marker.

The spermatozoon on the left present low MMP (green midpiece) while the spermatozoon with a orange/reddish midpiece exhibit highly active mitochondria (high MMP; right side). The image was taken using a fluorescence microscope under a 100x objective magnification.

### 2.1.3.2 Motility

Motility was assessed by phase contrast microscopy (Nikon Instruments Inc, Melville, NY, USA). Two hundred spermatozoa were scored in four different fields and results were expressed as total motility, i.e. the percentage of spermatozoa displaying progressive motility in addition to cells commonly identified as motile but that do not progress (*in situ* motility).

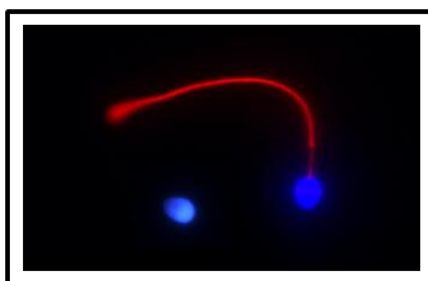
### 2.1.3.3 ATP content levels

Sperm intracellular ATP levels were determined accordingly to the previous described methodology (Amaral *et al.* 2006; Sousa *et al.* 2013). After exposing spermatozoa to 0.6 M perchloric acid and 25 mM ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid disodium salt (EDTA-Na), sperm cells were centrifuged at 18 470 x g for 2 minutes at 4°C. The supernatants were neutralized on ice with a drop wise addition of 3 M KOH in 1.5 M Tris and analyzed for ATP levels in a Beckman System Gold high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) system that included a 126 Binary Pump Model and a 166 Variable UV model detector. Detection was performed at 254 nm and the column used was a Lichrosphere 100 RP-18 (5 mm; Merck, Darmstadt, Germany). An isocratic elution with 100 mM phosphate buffer (KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>; pH 6.5) and 1.0% methanol was

carried out with a constant flow rate of 1 ml/minute. Peak identity was established by following the retention time of standards.

#### 2.1.3.4 Capacitation status

To further analyse if these organochlorines interfered with the capacitation process, spermatozoa were allowed to capacitate under p,p'-DDE, TCDD or PCB 77 exposure in the above PBS-based medium supplemented with 25 mM NaHCO<sub>3</sub> for the entire set of experiments. Capacitation was evaluated daily through the detection of phosphorylated tyrosines (Ramalho-Santos *et al.* 2007). Briefly, spermatozoa were fixed with 2% (v/v) formaldehyde in PBS for 40 minutes, permeabilized [1% (v/v) Triton X-100 in PBS; 20 minutes] and blocked with 0.1% (wt/v) BSA and 100 mM glycine in PBS for 30 minutes at room temperature. Afterwards, cells were incubated with a rabbit anti-human phosphotyrosine polyclonal antibody (1:10; Zymed, CA, USA) overnight at 37°C and washed with 0.1% Triton X-100 in PBS for 30 minutes. Spermatozoa were then exposed to an anti-rabbit secondary antibody (Texas Red®-X Goat Anti-Rabbit IgG; 1:200; Molecular Probes) for 1 hour at 37°C followed by a 15-minute wash with 0.1% Triton X-100 in PBS. A final labeling with the DNA-binding dye 4,6-diamino-2-phenyl-indole (DAPI; Molecular Probes) was used to counterstain spermatozoa nuclei. Only fully capacitated spermatozoa, i.e spermatozoa whose tails were entirely labeled, were considered positive (Figure 2.2). For each slide, at least two hundred spermatozoa were observed in different fields using a Zeiss Axioplan 2 Imaging fluorescence microscope (Carl Zeiss).



**Figure 2.2.** Tyrosine phosphorylation assessed by immunocytochemistry.

While a fully capacitated spermatozoon exhibited red fluorescence in both the flagellum and midpiece, the non-capacitated spermatozoon only displayed the blue DAPI counterstain. The image was taken using a fluorescence microscope under a 100x objective magnification.

### 2.1.4 Statistical analysis

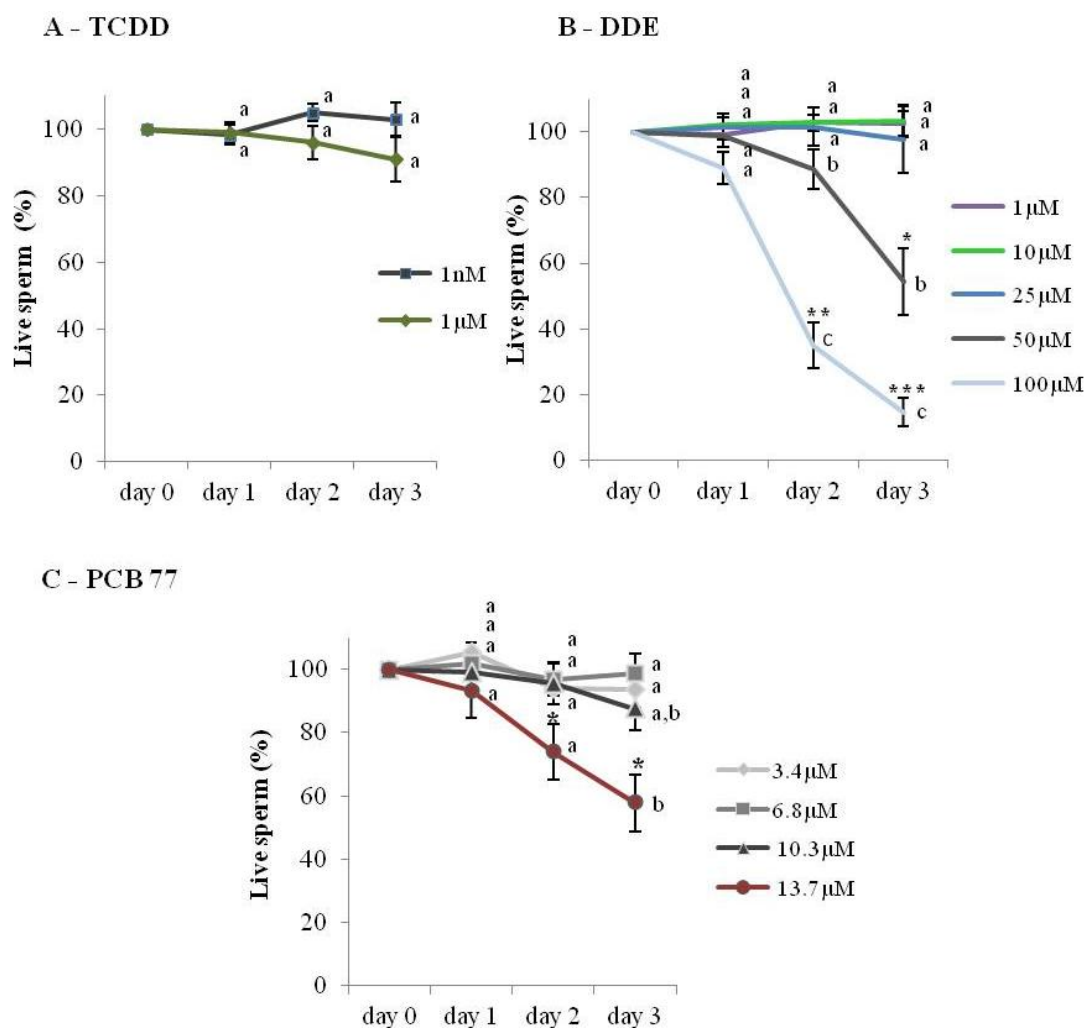
Statistical analysis was carried out using the SPSS version 20.0 software for Windows (SPSS Inc., Chicago, IL, USA). Values are expressed as mean percentage  $\pm$  standard error of mean (SEM) relative to control (except for ATP levels). All variables were checked for normal distribution using the Shapiro-Wilk test and comparisons between concentrations and their respective controls were performed by paired t-test. Further comparisons between all concentrations within each endocrine disruptor set of experiments were performed by one-way analysis of variance (ANOVA).  $p \leq 0.05$  was considered significant.

## 2.2 Results

### 2.2.1 p,p'-DDE and PCB 77 compromise sperm survival

Although no effect on sperm viability was noticed during TCDD treatment ( $p > 0.05$  Figure 2.3A), both 100 and 50  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE significantly reduced sperm survival when compared to control groups (Figure 2.3B). In fact, while 50  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE compromised cell viability only after 3 days of exposure ( $p < 0.05$ ), 100  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE markedly decreased sperm viability earlier in time, as observed by the decreased percentage of spermatozoa with green head after 2 days of treatment ( $p < 0.01$ , Figure 2.2B). Nevertheless, its maximal effect was only reached after 3 days of exposure ( $p < 0.001$ , Figure 2.3B). Comparisons among concentrations revealed that both 100 and 50  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE reduced cell survival more drastically than smaller doses (25, 10 and 1  $\mu\text{M}$ ) after 2 and 3 days of exposure ( $p < 0.05$ , Figure 2.3B). Furthermore, the effect promoted by 100  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE was so great that it even promoted higher cell death than 50  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE at both days 2 and 3 ( $p < 0.05$ , Figure 2.3B).

Finally, exposure to 13.7  $\mu\text{M}$  PCB 77 revealed a significant decline in sperm survival after 2 and 3 days of exposure, when compared to their respective controls ( $p < 0.05$ , Figure 2.3C). No effect was observed at lower doses ( $p > 0.05$ , Figure 2.3C). Following 3 days of exposure, cell viability significantly differed between the highest and the lower (3.4 and 6.8  $\mu\text{M}$ ) PCB 77 concentrations ( $p < 0.05$ ; Figure 2.3C).



**Figure 2.3.** Daily percentages of viability in spermatozoa continuously exposed to **A)** TCDD (n=6), **B)** p,p'-DDE (n=5) or **C)** PCB 77 concentrations (n=6) for 3 days at 37°C and 5% CO<sub>2</sub>.

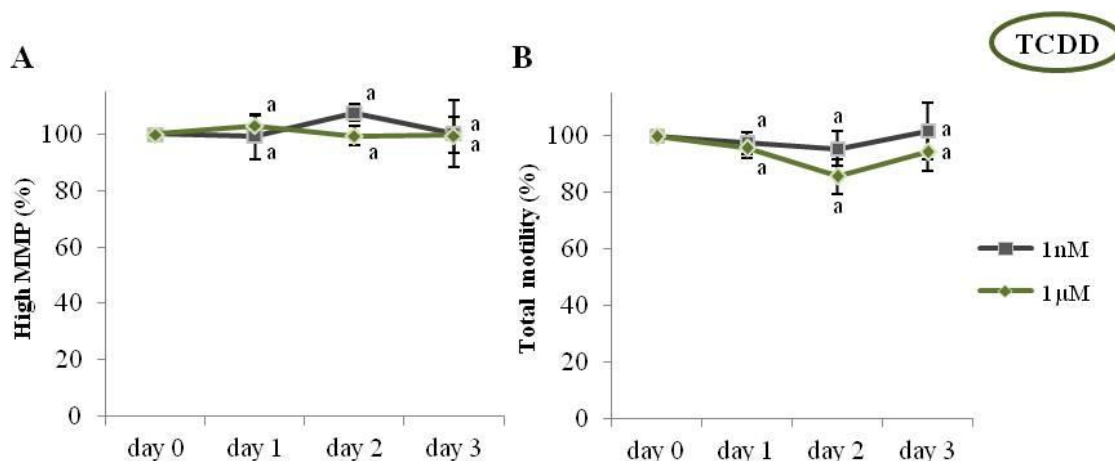
Results represent mean percentage ± SEM relative to control (% viable cells / % viable cells in DMSO x 100). \* (p<0.05), \*\* (p<0.01) and \*\*\* (p<0.001) symbolize significant differences when compared to control. Different letters denote statistical differences between concentrations within the same day of exposure (p<0.05).

Longer incubation periods were not carried out since the percentages of viable sperm in control groups were below 50% after 4 days of exposure (data not shown).

### 2.2.2 p,p'-DDE and PCB 77 diminish both mitochondrial function and motility

TCDD induced no effects on both MMP and motility (p>0.05, Figure 2.4). Yet, in



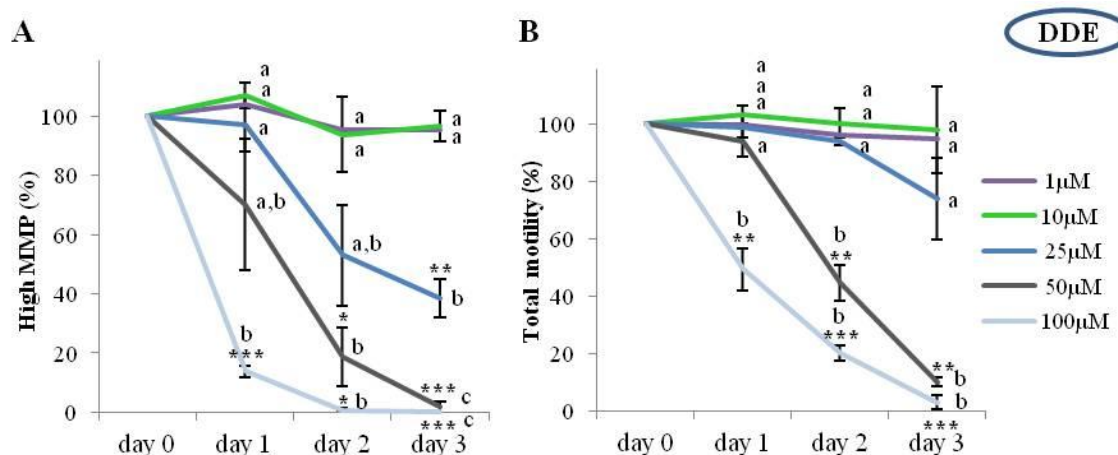


**Figure 2.4.** Daily percentages of **A)** high MMP and **B)** total motility in spermatozoa continuously treated with different TCDD concentrations for 3 days at 37°C and 5% CO<sub>2</sub> (n=6).

Results represent mean percentage  $\pm$  SEM relative to the respective control (% sperm parameter / % sperm parameter in DMSO  $\times$  100). No significant differences were observed when compared to controls ( $p > 0.05$ ). Similar letters denote no statistical differences between concentrations within the same day of exposure ( $p > 0.05$ ).

cells exposed to p,p'-DDE both parameters were significantly decreased when higher concentrations were used (Figure 2.5). While 24 hours of exposure to the maximal p,p'-DDE concentration was enough to adversely affect sperm motility ( $p < 0.01$ , Figure 2.5B) and dramatically decrease the proportion of sperm with highly functional mitochondria ( $p < 0.001$ , Figure 2.5A), 50  $\mu$ M p,p'-DDE was only able to reduce both parameters following 48 hours of exposure (Figure 2.5). Moreover, the effects promoted by 100 and 50  $\mu$ M p,p'-DDE treatments were found to be more severe in subsequent days (Figure 2.5).

Although sperm viability became compromised at these p,p'-DDE concentrations, both the proportions of sperm motility and MMP had already decreased, showing that the alterations in both parameters preceded cell death. A 3-day incubation with 25  $\mu$ M p,p'-DDE promoted a significant decrease in the proportion of spermatozoa with highly functional mitochondria ( $p < 0.01$ ; Figure 2.5A); however, no difference was observed in total motility ( $p > 0.05$ ; Figure 2.5B). Comparisons between concentrations revealed significant differences in both the percentages of spermatozoa with high MMP and total motility already at day 1 ( $p < 0.05$ , Figure 2.5).



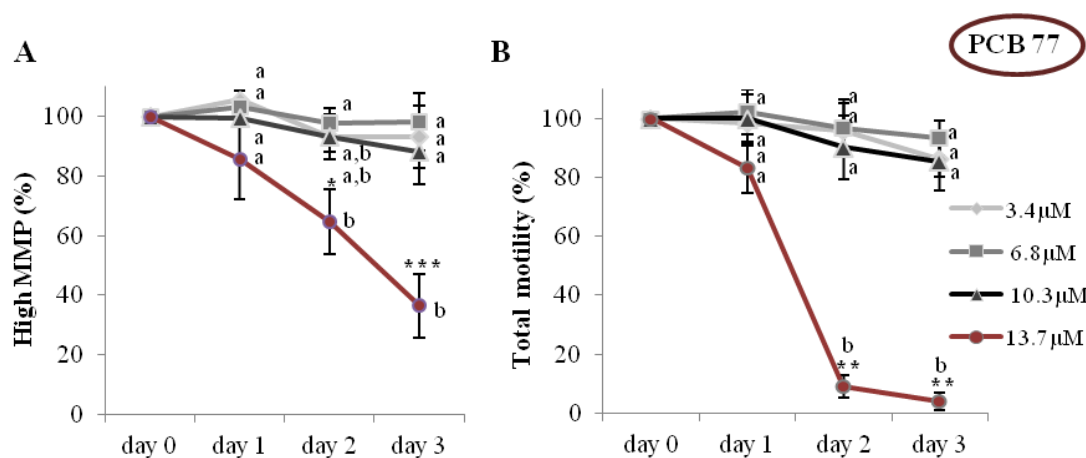
**Figure 2.5.** Daily percentages of **A)** high MMP and **B)** total motility in spermatozoa continuously exposed to different p,p'-DDE concentrations for 3 days at 37°C and 5% CO<sub>2</sub> (n=5).

Results represent mean percentage  $\pm$  SEM relative to the respective control (% sperm parameter / % sperm parameter in DMSO  $\times$  100). \* (p<0.05), \*\* (p<0.01) and \*\*\* (p<0.001) symbolize significant differences when compared to controls. Different letters denote statistical differences between concentrations within the same day of exposure (p<0.05).

Exposure to 13.7  $\mu$ M PCB 77 clearly provoked a significant decline in both motility and high MMP following 2 and 3 days of exposure, when compared to controls (Figure 2.6). However, contrarily to p,p'-DDE exposure, 13.7  $\mu$ M PCB 77 seemed to primarily induce a severe decrease in motility (p<0.01, Figure 2.6B) and then adversely affect MMP (p<0.05 and p<0.001 after 2 and 3 days of treatment, respectively, Figure 2.6A). In fact, while less than 20% of spermatozoa were motile, 64.7 $\pm$ 10.8% and 36.5 $\pm$ 10.6% of spermatozoa still presented high MMP when exposed to 13.7  $\mu$ M PCB 77 at both days 2 and 3, respectively (Figure 2.6).

Though sperm survival was significantly reduced at the same time periods in which motility and MMP were affected, the greater percentages of viable sperm using the same samples indicate that both motility and MMP were impaired before cell death (Figures 2.3C and 2.6). Comparisons between concentrations have shown that the percentage of spermatozoa with highly functional mitochondria at the highest dose tested was significantly lower than the one observed in the 6.8  $\mu$ M PCB 77-exposed group following 2 days of incubation and from all the others after 3 days of exposure (p<0.05, Figure 2.6A). Finally, spermatozoa incubated with 13.7  $\mu$ M PCB 77 presented lower motility when compared to all other concentrations following 2 and 3 days of

exposure ( $p < 0.05$ , Figure 2.6B). Due to the observed effects on sperm MMP, motility and viability only the highest PCB 77 concentration was used in further studies.



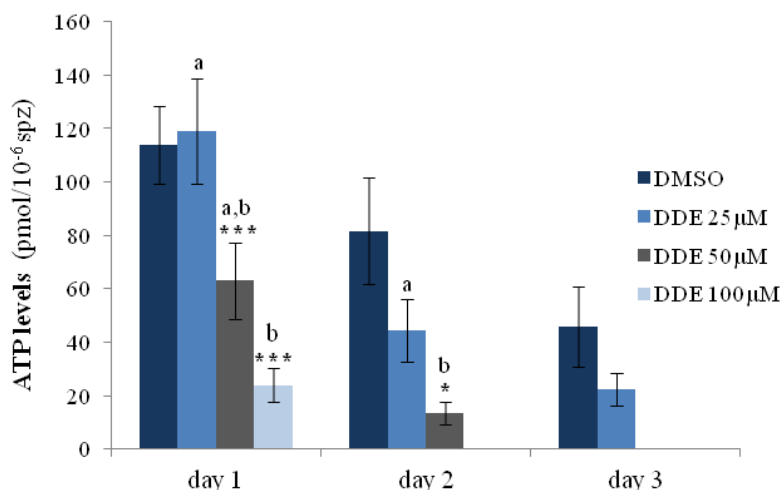
**Figure 2.6.** Daily percentages of **A)** high MMP and **B)** total motility in spermatozoa continuously exposed to different PCB 77 concentrations for 3 days at 37°C and 5% CO<sub>2</sub> (n=6).

Results represent mean percentage  $\pm$  SEM relative to the respective controls (% high MMP or total motility / % high MMP or total motility in DMSO  $\times$  100). \* ( $p < 0.05$ ), \*\* ( $p < 0.01$ ) and \*\*\* ( $p < 0.001$ ) symbolize significant differences when compared to the controls. Different letters denote statistical differences between concentrations within the same day of exposure ( $p < 0.05$ ).

### 2.2.3 p,p'-DDE reduces cellular ATP levels

Individual exposure to p,p'-DDE adversely affected both motility and MMP before compromising sperm viability (Figures 2.3B and 2.5). Considering that ATP, which is mainly produced by mitochondria, is required for several purposes including sperm motility and viability maintenance (Ramalho-Santos *et al.* 2009), we hypothesized that ATP levels might be affected. Detection of cellular ATP levels by HPLC was only performed in spermatozoa exposed to p,p'-DDE at time points where viability was unaffected and at concentrations found to negatively influence sperm mitochondrial function and motility. Exposure to 100 μM p,p'-DDE significantly decreased sperm ATP levels after 24 hours of exposure when compared to control ( $p < 0.001$ , Figure 2.7). Additionally, ATP levels were diminished in sperm treated with 50 μM p,p'-DDE after 1 and 2 days of exposure ( $p < 0.001$  and  $p < 0.05$ , respectively; Figure 2.7) but not when exposed to 25 μM p,p'-DDE ( $p > 0.05$ , Figure 2.7). Comparisons between concentrations

revealed that after 24 hours of incubation ATP levels from spermatozoa exposed to 25  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE were significantly higher than in those exposed to 100  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE ( $p < 0.05$ , Figure 2.7). Accordingly, ATP levels from spermatozoa treated with 25  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE were significantly higher than the ones detected in spermatozoa exposed to 50  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE following 2 days of treatment ( $p < 0.05$ , Figure 2.7).



**Figure 2.7.** Daily ATP levels in spermatozoa continuously exposed to different p,p'-DDE concentrations for 3 days at 37°C and 5% CO<sub>2</sub> (n=4).

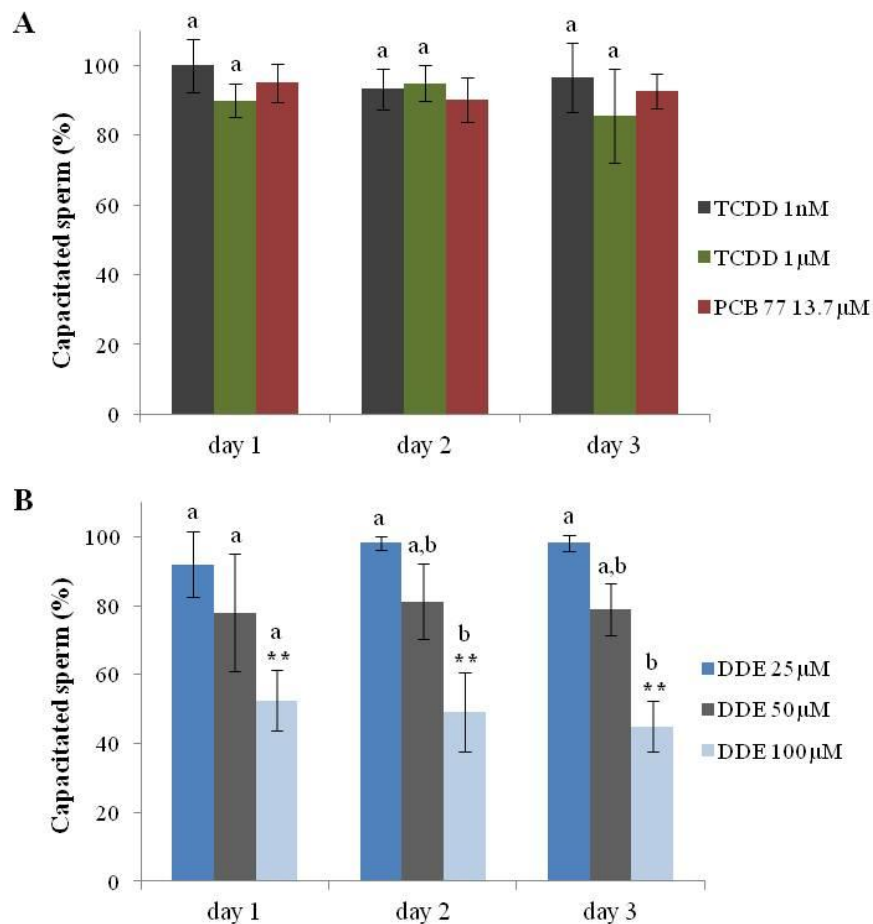
Results represent mean levels of ATP (in picamols/ million of spermatozoa)  $\pm$  SEM. \* ( $p < 0.05$ ) and \*\*\* ( $p < 0.001$ ) symbolize significant differences in comparison to the respective controls. Different letters denote statistical differences between concentrations within the same day of exposure ( $p < 0.05$ ).

#### 2.2.4 p,p'-DDE hampers sperm capacitation

Sperm capacitation entails numerous physiological and functional alterations, including the phosphorylation of tyrosine residues (Ramalho-Santos *et al.* 2007). The detection of such phosphotyrosines is therefore broadly accepted as a good marker of capacitation.

TCDD and PCB 77 concentrations failed to induce significant changes in sperm tyrosine phosphorylation under capacitating conditions ( $p > 0.05$ , Figure 2.8A). Furthermore, comparisons between TCDD concentrations showed no differences within each day of exposure and the same was observed when the highest concentration of the dioxin-like PCB 77 was compared to both doses of TCDD ( $p > 0.05$ , Figure 2.8B). On

the other hand, continuous exposure of non-capacitated spermatozoa to 100  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE significantly inhibited sperm capacitation after 24 hours of exposure ( $p < 0.05$ , Figure 2.8B). Furthermore, this inhibition still persisted after 2 and 3 days of exposure ( $p < 0.01$ , Figure 2.8B) despite the loss of viability (Figure 2.3B). Exposure to lower concentrations failed to affect the proportion of capacitated sperm ( $p > 0.05$ , Figure 2.8B). Differences between p,p'-DDE concentrations were observed at both days 2 and 3 ( $p < 0.05$ ; Figure 2.8B).



**Figure 2.8.** Daily percentage of capacitated spermatozoa continuously treated with **A**) TCDD or PCB 77 ( $n=6$ ) and **B**) p,p'-DDE ( $n=5$ ) concentrations for 3 days at 37°C and 5%  $\text{CO}_2$ .

Results represent mean percentage  $\pm$  SEM relative to the respective controls (% capacitated cells / % capacitated cells in DMSO  $\times$  100). \* ( $p < 0.05$ ) and \*\* ( $p < 0.01$ ) symbolize significant differences when compared to controls. Different letters denote statistical differences between concentrations within the same day of exposure ( $p < 0.05$ ). Comparisons between TCDD and PCB 77 concentrations retrieved no differences ( $p > 0.05$ ).

## 2.3 Discussion

In recent years there has been an emerging concern regarding the putative decline of male reproductive health induced by environmental organochlorines. As these organochlorines can be found in reproductive tissues and secretions, it is imperative to analyse whether compounds such as TCDD, PCB 77 and p,p'-DDE may directly target human spermatozoa altering important functional parameters that may jeopardize further spermatozoa-oocyte interactions and fertilization. Moreover, since spermatozoa are transcriptionally inactive, they are excellent models for the analysis of non-genomic effects promoted by environmental pollutants/endocrine disruptors. Herein, using a long-term protocol we were able to pinpoint effects that had been undetected so far.

Contrarily to previous reports that established a decline in sperm motility following a long-term exposure to TCDD in different stages of life (El-Sabeawy *et al.* 1998; Mocarelli *et al.* 2008, 2011; Arima *et al.* 2009), we failed to detect any *in vitro* alterations in motility as well as in viability, mitochondrial function and capacitation, even at 1  $\mu$ M TCDD, a concentration far greater than background levels (Schechter *et al.* 1996; Tsutsumi *et al.* 1998). Yet, our results are in accordance with that of Hanf and colleagues who also reported a lack of effect on human sperm motility *in vitro* after 60 hours of incubation (Hanf *et al.* 1992). In the only study that addressed the effect of TCDD in sperm mitochondria, Fisher *et al.* described an increased proportion of C57BL/6 mouse epididymal sperm with low MMP when the animals were injected with TCDD for 24 hours, and this alteration was AhR-dependent. The same effect on MMP was further observed by the same authors in spermatozoa exposed to 1 or 5 nM TCDD for 45 minutes *in vitro*, suggesting that sperm cells are direct targets of TCDD (Fisher *et al.* 2005). In this case, either human sperm are more resistant to TCDD, as suggested by the characteristics of the human AhR, more closely related to the allele present in TCDD resistant DBA/2J mice (Ema *et al.* 1994), or mitochondria from human sperm differ greatly from their mouse sperm counterparts. The dioxin-like PCB 77, on the other hand, was able to promote a decrease in both motility and high sperm MMP, finally leading to cell death at the highest concentration tested. The doses employed here were higher than those chosen for TCDD given that the PCB 77 toxicity equivalency factor (TEF), which is an estimate of its toxicity in relation to the reference dioxin TCDD in assumed AhR-mediated events, is 0.0001 meaning that PCB 77 is 10

000 times less potent than TCDD (Van der Berg *et al.* 2006; U.S. Environmental Protection Agency 2010). In light of our findings it seems unlikely that the effects promoted by PCB 77 are mediated by the AhR in spermatozoa.

*In vitro* studies regarding the direct impact of PCBs on spermatozoa are scarce and evidence suggest that they may not affect sperm function greatly, although all studies have used fairly shorter incubation periods than we did. In fact, exposure to 5 and 10 µg/ml PCB 77 failed to produce any effect on both human sperm flagellar movement and viability, despite the high doses tested, and the same lack of effects was observed in single or combined exposure to the dioxin-like PCB congeners 118 (2,3',4,4',5-pentachlorobiphenyl) and 126 (3,3',4,4',5-pentachlorobiphenyl), and the di-ortho PCB 153 (2,2',4,4',5,5'-hexachlorobiphenyl) for 5 hours (Pflieger-Bruss *et al.* 2006a,b). It was only when porcine sperm cells were treated with an organochlorine mixture containing several PCB congeners (e.g. PCB 77) and a panoply of other compounds, including p,p'-DDE, that both sperm parameters were found reduced (Campagna *et al.* 2002, 2009). The idea that sperm motility is particularly susceptible to PCBs action reported in both human and animal *in vivo* studies (Bush *et al.* 1986; Hauser *et al.* 2003; Ritchhoff *et al.* 2003; Hsu *et al.* 2004) is further strengthened in this study.

Mitochondria play a central role in sperm function due to their participation in numerous events/pathways crucial for fertilization (Ramalho-Santos *et al.* 2009; Amaral *et al.* 2013a). To date, no study has addressed the effect of PCB 77 on sperm or even testis mitochondria. Taking advantage of isolated rat liver mitochondria, which is normally used as a general toxicological indicator, Nishihara *et al.* found no obvious effects in mitochondrial functionality following PCB 77 treatment (Nishihara *et al.* 1985), which clearly contradicts our findings. Nonetheless, this is not surprising as we have previously reported that liver mitochondria differ from their testis counterparts in sensitivity, thus indicating that the former is not the best toxicological model to evaluate the possible effects of environmental toxicants on male fertility (Mota *et al.* 2011). In parallel, this study also showed that p,p'-DDE promotes mitochondrial dysfunction in the testis (Mota *et al.* 2011). Accordingly, p,p'-DDE was able to reduce the percentages of spermatozoa with highly functional mitochondria and also cellular ATP levels in the present study. The combined decrease of both parameters was associated with a clear decline in motility. As pinpointed in the introduction section, numerous reports have

established the important contribution of mitochondria in supplying energy required for sperm motility. Additionally, mitochondrial function has been extensively correlated with several parameters including sperm viability (Papaioannou *et al.* 1997; Spinaci *et al.* 2005) and fertilizing ability (Kasai *et al.* 2002; Marchetti *et al.* 2002; Gallon *et al.* 2006). When considering our results it is tempting to suggest that proper mitochondrial function is disrupted by p,p'-DDE exposure leading to a severe impairment of motility. Although this is not untrue, we may also hypothesize that p,p'-DDE may disturb other ATP-generator processes and thus contribute for the observed decline in motility. Interestingly, exposure to 13.7  $\mu$ M PCB 77 induced a more prominent decrease in motility than in MMP at the same time points which clearly indicates a different mechanism of action from that of p,p'-DDE. Similarly to p,p'-DDE, other organochlorine pesticides including alachlor were able to decrease human sperm motility and affect mitochondria by promoting a decline in MMP *in vitro* (Grizard *et al.* 2007), further supporting our results.

To become functionally competent cells spermatozoa must undergo capacitation. However, little is known about the effects of environmental toxicants in such process. By incubating human spermatozoa in a capacitating medium containing our organochlorines we found that neither TCDD nor PCB 77 influenced sperm capacitation, as determined by tyrosine phosphorylation. Yet, p,p'-DDE significantly inhibited capacitation at the highest concentration. As ejaculated spermatozoa cannot immediately fertilize an oocyte, requiring a preparatory period in the female reproductive tract to capacitate, one may hypothesize that inhibition of this process by p,p'-DDE may prevent all further key steps, i.e. AR, sperm-oocyte fusion and fertilization. Our results are in agreement with other studies that have reported the same inhibition in spermatozoa exposed to atrazine *in vitro* (Maravilla-Galván *et al.* 2009) and to the pesticide fenvalerate *in vivo* (Shi *et al.* 2011). Conversely, Campagna and coworkers described the opposite effect when testing a mixture of several toxicants including PCBs and p,p'-DDE in spermatozoa for 2 and 4 hours (Campagna *et al.* 2009).

Taken together, individual exposure to PCB 77 or p,p'-DDE was shown to promote non-genomic effects, affecting sperm functional parameters important for fertilization, some of which often ignored in both *in vivo* and *in vitro* studies on this topic. Furthermore, using a 3-day incubation approach we observed that all



organochlorines act differently. In contrast to both PCB 77 and p,p'-DDE, that directly targeted human spermatozoa and compromised male fertility, no alterations were found in this study using TCDD. Therefore, the effects described for TCDD in human sperm reported by others seem to be indirect, i.e. they may arise from alterations at the spermatogenesis level and/or during the transit through the male reproductive tract. Finally, although the concentrations used here were not environmentally-relevant, one should also keep in mind that spermatozoa are directly exposed to a wide broad of environmental endocrine disruptors (Schechter *et al.* 1996; Kumar *et al.* 2000; Dallinga *et al.* 2002; Younglai *et al.* 2002; Pant *et al.* 2004; Drbohlav *et al.* 2005; Kunisue *et al.* 2005) and little is known about possible synergistic effects of these and other compounds on their functional parameters, an issue that should be considered in further studies. Thus, when acting together, more relevant concentrations may eventually hamper human sperm function and compromise male fertility.

## **Chapter 3 Exposure to Persistent Environmental Organochlorines: Effects on Intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> levels and AR**

**Some of the contents of this chapter have been published in:**

Tavares RS, Mansell S, Barratt CL, Wilson SM, Publicover SJ & Ramalho-Santos J. (2013) p,p'-DDE activates CatSper and compromises human sperm function at environmentally-relevant concentrations. *Human Reproduction* 28:3167-3177.

Mota PC\*, Tavares RS\*, Cordeiro M, Pereira SP, Publicover SJ, Oliveira PJ & Ramalho-Santos J. (2012) Acute effects of TCDD administration: special emphasis on testicular and sperm mitochondrial function. *Asian Pacific Journal of Reproduction* 1(4): 269-276. \*Co-first authors of the paper.

## Abstract

The environmental organochlorines TCDD, PCB 77 and p, p'-DDE may promote non-genomic actions and interact directly with pre-existing signaling pathways, as already reported in other cell types. However, although dioxins, PCBs and pesticides are often found in both male and female reproductive fluids, their effects in gamete function, particularly in what concerns  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  homeostasis and AR remain to clarify.

While both TCDD and PCB 77 did not affect  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  greatly, p,p'-DDE was able to rapidly increase  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  ( $p < 0.05$ ) in most cells with magnitudes of response up to 200%, without affecting sperm viability (chapter 2). Strikingly, even at extremely low doses such as 1 pM and 1 nM p,p'-DDE affected intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  homeostasis in  $21.1 \pm 3.0\%$  and  $28.0 \pm 10.65\%$  of cells, respectively ( $p < 0.05$ ). Furthermore, experiments performed in a low  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  medium demonstrated that extracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  influx was responsible for this  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  elevation ( $p < 0.01$ ). Mibefradil and NNC 55-0396, both inhibitors of the sperm-specific Catsper channel, reversed the p,p'-DDE-induced  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  rise, suggesting the participation of Catsper in this process ( $p < 0.05$ ). In fact, whole cell patch-clamp recordings confirmed Catsper as a target of p,p'-DDE action by monitoring an increase in CatSper currents of more than 100% ( $p < 0.01$ ). Finally, taking advantage of our previously described extended incubation protocol we found that acrosomal integrity was adversely affected after 2 and 3 days of exposure to p,p'-DDE, suggesting that  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  rise may cause premature acrosome reaction ( $p < 0.05$ ). On the other hand, PCB 77-induced acrosomal loss at both days 2 and 3 ( $p < 0.05$ ) may have resulted from the increased cell death previously observed at these specific time points (chapter 2). TCDD failed to induce any change in acrosomal status ( $p > 0.05$ ).

In conclusion, a novel non-genomic p,p'-DDE mechanism specific to sperm is shown in this study. p,p'-DDE was able to induce  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  rise in human sperm through the opening of Catsper consequently compromising sperm parameters important for fertilization and ultimately, male fertility. The promiscuous nature of CatSper activation may turn human sperm more vulnerable to the action of some persistent endocrine disruptors.

### 3.1 Material and methods

#### 3.1.1 Materials

All reagents were provided by Sigma-Aldrich unless stated otherwise.

#### 3.1.2 Human biological samples

Fresh normozoospermic sperm samples from both human healthy donors recruited at the Biosciences School, University of Birmingham, and Medical Research Institute, University of Dundee; as well as healthy patients undergoing routine semen analysis or fertility treatments in the Human Reproduction Service at University Hospitals of Coimbra were used accordingly to the proper ethical and Internal Review Board of the participating Institutions. All individuals signed informed consent forms. Samples were obtained by masturbation after 3 to 5 days of sexual abstinence and seminal analysis was performed according to the WHO guidelines after liquefaction (WHO 2010). All samples used in this study had no detectable leukocytes (or any other round cells) and presented more than 80% viable sperm after processing.

#### 3.1.3 Single-cell $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ imaging experiments

Spermatozoa were prepared by swim up and allowed to capacitate in a supplemented Earle's balanced salt solution (sEBSS) containing 1.8 mM  $\text{CaCl}_2$ , 5.4 mM KCl, 0.81 mM  $\text{MgSO}_4$ , 25.0 mM  $\text{NaHCO}_3$ , 1.0 mM  $\text{NaH}_2\text{PO}_4$ , 116.4 mM NaCl, 5.5 mM D-glucose, 2.5 mM Na-pyruvate, 41.8 mM Na-lactate and 0.3% (w/v) BSA for at least 3 hours at 37°C under 5%  $\text{CO}_2$ .  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  measurements were then carried out after loading 4 million sperm/ml with the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  fluorescent marker Oregon Green BAPTA-1AM (10  $\mu\text{M}$ ; Molecular Probes) for 1 hour at 37°C under 5%  $\text{CO}_2$  in a purpose-built, perfusable, imaging chamber composed of a coverslip previously coated with 1% (wt/v) air-dried poly-D-lysine solution on the lower surface. Cells adhered to this coated area and were observed under a Nikon TE200 inverted microscope (Nikon Instruments Inc.). The chamber was connected to a perfusion apparatus and any loose cells and extracellular dye were removed by perfusion of the chamber with sEBSS prior to start recording. All tests

were carried out in a dark room at 25°C with a steady perfusion rate of 0.4 ml/minute. Real time recordings were performed at intervals of 2.5 seconds using an acquisition software platform (IQ Andor Technology, Belfast, UK).

To evaluate the effects of p,p'-DDE, TCDD and PCB 77 on  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ , spermatozoa were exposed to a wide range of concentrations diluted in standard sEBSS. Furthermore, experiments using a low- $Ca^{2+}$  sEBSS medium ( $CaCl_2$  was adjusted to 5 mM with the addition of 6 mM ethylene glycol tetraacetic acid (EGTA; final  $[Ca^{2+}] < 500$  nM) were performed to further assess the contribution of the internal  $Ca^{2+}$  stores on the p,p'-DDE-induced  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  rise. Finally, inhibition studies were performed using 30  $\mu$ M mibefradil and 10  $\mu$ M NNC 55-0396 (Brenker *et al.* 2012). These drugs have been shown to effectively block CatSper currents at these concentrations. When a plateau in the p,p'-DDE-induced  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  rise was reached, either mibefradil or NNC 55-0396 was added, allowing the amplitudes of agonist and antagonist effects to be compared in each cell. Before finishing each experiment, spermatozoa were washed with standard sEBSS and exposed to 3.2  $\mu$ M progesterone to determine if they were responding properly to the physiological stimuli (positive control). Solvent controls were carried out with 0.3%, 0.5% or 0.4% (v/v) DMSO, respectively.

Analysis of images, background correction and normalization of data was performed as described in previous studies with minor modifications (Kirkman-Brown *et al.* 2000). The region of interest was drawn around the head and neck region (midpiece) of each cell and raw intensity values were imported into Microsoft Excel and normalized using the equation  $\Delta F = [(F - F_{\text{basal}}) / F_{\text{basal}}] \times 100\%$ , where  $\Delta F$  is % change in intensity at time t, F is fluorescence intensity at time t and  $F_{\text{basal}}$  is the mean basal F established in the beginning of each experiment before application of any stimulus. Each cell was considered to respond when the mean of 10 determinations of normalized F during the exposure period differed significantly from the mean of 10 determinations of normalized F during control (or inhibitor) treatment ( $p < 0.05$ ). Mean amplitudes and percentage of responsive cells were calculated for each concentration in each sperm sample analyzed.

### 3.1.4 Whole-cell patch-clamp experiments

Cells were prepared by swim up in an artificial human tubal fluid solution containing 98.0 mM NaCl, 4.7 mM KCl, 0.3 mM  $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$ , 2.0 mM  $\text{CaCl}_2$ , 0.2 mM  $\text{MgSO}_4$ , 21.0 mM HEPES (2-[4-(2-hydroxyethyl)piperazin-1-yl]ethanesulfonic acid), 3.0 mM D-glucose, 21.0 mM lactic acid, 0.3 mM Na-pyruvate, pH 7.4 (Lishko *et al.* 2011). Spermatozoa were then resuspended and allowed to capacitate in a HEPES-buffered solution (HS; 130.0 mM NaCl, 5.0 mM KCl, 1.0 mM  $\text{MgSO}_4$ , 2.0 mM  $\text{CaCl}_2$ , 5.0 mM D-glucose, 1.0 mM Na-pyruvate, 10.0 mM lactic acid and 20.0 mM HEPES, pH=7.4) supplemented with 20% (w/v) fetal bovine serum and 25.0 mM  $\text{NaHCO}_3$  (pH 7.4) for at least 3 hours at 37°C and 5%  $\text{CO}_2$  (Lishko *et al.* 2010).

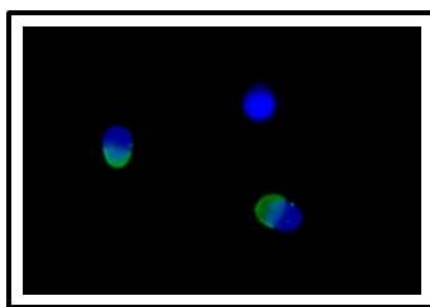
Whole cell currents were evoked by 1 second voltage ramps from -80 mV to +80 mV from a holding potential of 0 mV (before correction for junction potential). Seals between the patch pipette and human spermatozoa were formed in standard HS either at the human sperm cytoplasmic droplet or, if the cytoplasmic droplet was not clear, in the neck/midpiece region (Lishko *et al.* 2011). Pipettes were filled with a  $\text{Cs}^+$ -based solution comprising 130 mM  $\text{CsMeSO}_3$ , 40 mM HEPES, 1 mM Tris-HCl, 3 mM EGTA, 2 mM EDTA, pH adjusted to 7.4 with CsOH. A divalent-free caesium ( $\text{Cs}^+$ )-based medium (DVF) comprising 140 mM  $\text{CsMeSO}_3$ , 40 mM HEPES and 3 mM EGTA (pH 7.4 adjusted with CsOH) was used to allow proper recordings of CatSper monovalent currents. Besides seal formation, HS was used to record baseline current as  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  contained in this solution inhibits monovalent CatSper currents and causes  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent inactivation of CatSper channels (Lishko *et al.* 2011). 5  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE was added to DVF at specific time points. All experiments were performed at 25°C.

### 3.1.5 Exposure to p,p'-DDE, TCDD and PCB 77

Spermatozoa were isolated by density gradient centrifugation (Isolate<sup>®</sup> Sperm Separation Medium, Irvine Scientific) and allowed to capacitate for at least 3 hours at 37°C under 5%  $\text{CO}_2$ . As described in chapter 2, spermatozoa (10 million/ml) were independently exposed to several concentrations of p,p'-DDE (1 - 50  $\mu\text{M}$ ), TCDD (1 nM and 1  $\mu\text{M}$ ) and PCB 77 (13.7  $\mu\text{M}$ ) for 3 days at 37°C and 5%  $\text{CO}_2$ . Acrosomal status was assessed daily and appropriate controls were performed with the vehicle, DMSO.

### 3.1.5.1 Acrosomal integrity

Acrosomal integrity was evaluated using PSA, a lectin that binds to the acrosomal contents, particularly to glycoproteins present in the matrix (Liu & Baker 1988), conjugated with fluorescein isothiocyanate (PSA-FITC). Briefly, spermatozoa were fixed with 2% (v/v) formaldehyde in PBS for 40 minutes, permeabilized [1% (v/v) Triton X-100 in PBS; 20 minutes] and blocked with 0.1% (wt/v) BSA and 100 mM glycine in PBS for 30 minutes at room temperature. Afterwards cells were incubated with PSA-FITC (1:200) for 1 hour at 37°C followed by washing with 0.1% (v/v) Triton X-100 in PBS for 15 minutes. A final labeling with DAPI (Molecular Probes) was used to counterstain sperm nuclei. At least 200 sperm cells were scored in different fields in each slide using a Zeiss Axioplan 2 Imaging fluorescence microscope (Carl Zeiss). Only acrosomes presenting a homogeneous green fluorescence were considered intact (Figure 3.1).



**Figure 3.1.** Acrosomal integrity evaluated by PSA-FITC.

Spermatozoa presenting homogenous green fluorescence on the posterior region of the head possess intact acrosomes whereas acrosome-reacted cells exhibit blue fluorescence resulting from the DAPI nuclear counterstain. The image was taken using a fluorescence microscope under a 100x objective magnification.

### 3.1.6 Statistical analysis

Statistical analysis was carried out using the SPSS version 19.0 software for Windows (SPSS Inc., Chicago, IL, USA). All variables were checked for normal distribution using the Shapiro-Wilk test (or the Kolmogorov-Smirnov test for  $n > 25$ ) and multiple comparisons were performed by the paired t-test or ANOVA for normal variables. Correlations were performed by the Spearman non-parametric test. Results are

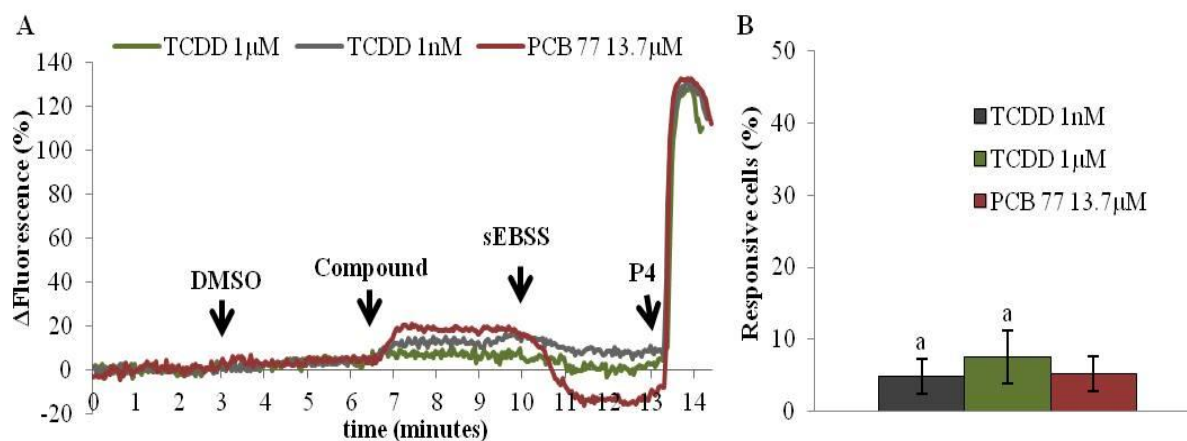
expressed as mean percentage  $\pm$  SEM. Statistical significant differences were considered when  $p$  values  $\leq 0.05$ .

## 3.2 Results

### 3.2.1 p,p'-DDE, but not PCB 77 or TCDD, promotes a relevant $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ rise

Single cell assessment of  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  showed that within seconds of exposure a wide range of p,p'-DDE concentrations (1 pM - 50  $\mu$ M), and to a lesser extent PCB 77 and TCDD doses, caused an increase in  $Ca^{2+}$  levels, reversible upon sEBSS media washout (Figures 3.2A and 3.3A). In reality, after adjusting the effect of DMSO exposure throughout time (by performing the same kind of experiment in figure 3.2A but with the purpose of analyzing the sole effect of the solvent DMSO for the 7 minutes of exposure and ensure that  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  rise in the last 3.5 minutes was due to the endocrine disruptor used; data not shown) we found that only small fractions of cells exposed to either TCDD or the dioxin-like PCB77 increased their  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  significantly above the control ( $4.90 \pm 2.40\%$ ,  $7.50 \pm 3.70\%$  and  $5.22 \pm 2.37\%$  for 1 nM TCDD, 1  $\mu$ M TCDD and PCB 77, respectively,  $p < 0.05$ ; Figure 3.2B), showing the low biological relevance of this finding. In sharp contrast, p,p'-DDE was able to induce a remarkable increase in sperm intracellular  $Ca^{2+}$  levels when compared to the respective control (Figure 3.3A). At 25  $\mu$ M and 50  $\mu$ M p,p'-DDE >91% of sperm showed a significant increase in  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  ( $p < 0.05$ , Figure 3.3B) and similar mean  $Ca^{2+}$  response amplitudes ( $55.6 \pm 6.7\%$  and  $55.5 \pm 8.1\%$  respectively; Figure 3.3C). p,p'-DDE was found to be so effective that even at concentrations as low as 1 pM and 1 nM, we observed elevated  $Ca^{2+}$  levels in  $21.1 \pm 3.0\%$  and  $28.0 \pm 10.65\%$  of cells ( $p < 0.05$ , Figure 3.3B), with mean amplitudes of response of  $16.7 \pm 2.8\%$  and  $15.4 \pm 3.6\%$ , respectively (Figure 3.3C). Whereas the dose-effect curve for the proportion of responsive cells was roughly sigmoidal, the curve for  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  response amplitudes appeared biphasic, with markedly greater responses at 25  $\mu$ M and 50  $\mu$ M p,p'-DDE (Figure 3.3B,C). When we examined the amplitude distribution of the single cell responses we observed that from 1 pM to 10  $\mu$ M p,p'-DDE most responsive cells showed an increase in fluorescence intensity of up to 20%, but at higher doses the shape of the distribution was completely different, with 'enhanced' response amplitudes ranging between 20% and 100% and occasional responses of up to 200% (Figure 3.3D).

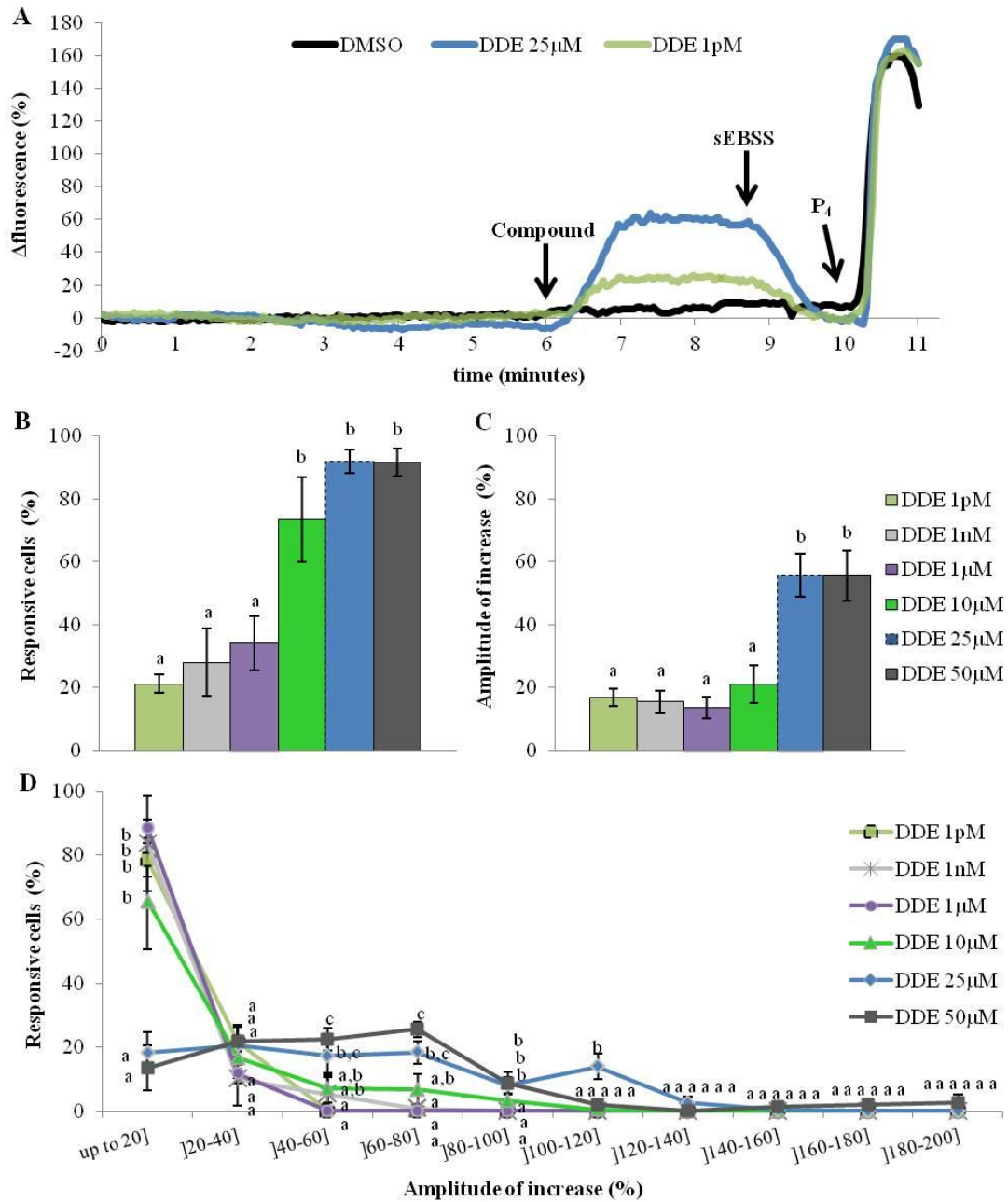




**Figure 3.2.** Intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels during TCDD or PCB 77 exposure in human sperm.

A) Fluorescence-time traces representing intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  changes in 3 individual cells exposed to different conditions. DMSO was added after 3 min of perfusion with sEBSS followed by exposure to 1nM TCDD (dark grey trace), 1 $\mu\text{M}$  TCDD (dark green trace) or 13.7 $\mu\text{M}$  PCB 77 (dark red trace). After a further 3.5 min exposure TCDD or PCB77 were washed out by perfusion with fresh sEBSS. Arrows indicate the exact time points at which spermatozoa were bathed with different solutions. P<sub>4</sub>– 3.2 $\mu\text{M}$  progesterone. B) Proportion of cells responsive to TCDD or PCB 77. Results represent mean percentage  $\pm$  SEM from 500 cells analyzed individually in a total of 5 independent experiments for each TCDD or PCB 77 concentration. Similar letters denote no statistical differences between TCDD concentrations ( $p > 0.05$ ). Comparisons between the percentages of responsive cells to TCDD and PCB 77 concentrations retrieved no differences ( $p > 0.05$ ).

A positive control was included in all experiments by adding the physiological stimulus progesterone, which causes increased  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels and triggers AR, to ensure that all samples were responding normally.



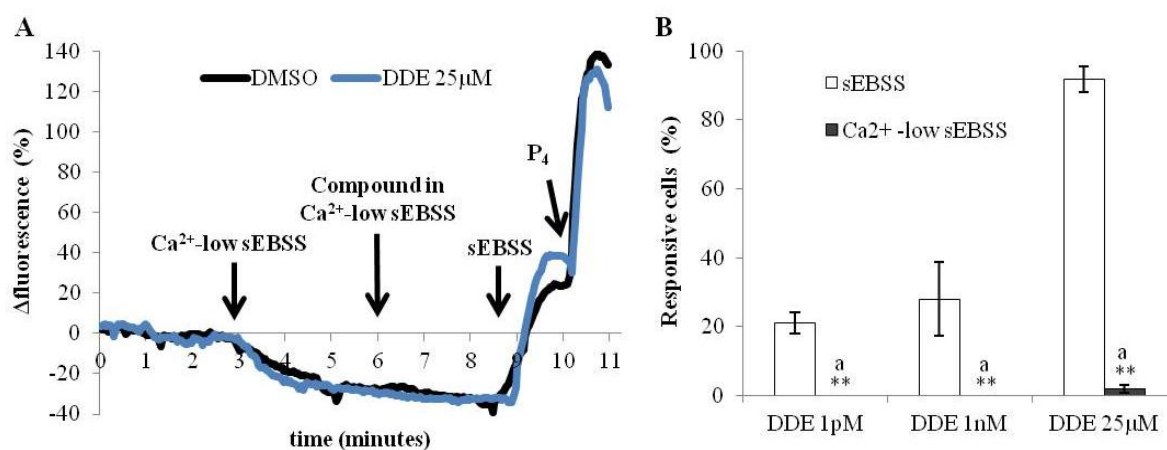
**Figure 3.3.** Intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> levels during p,p'-DDE exposure in human sperm.

A) Fluorescence-time traces representing intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> changes in 3 individual cells exposed to different conditions. DMSO (black trace), 1pM (green trace) or 25µM p,p'-DDE (blue trace) were added after 6 min of perfusion with sEBSS. After a further 3 min p,p'-DDE was washed out by perfusion with fresh sEBSS. Arrows indicate the exact time points at which spermatozoa were bathed with different solutions. P<sub>4</sub>– 3.2µM progesterone. B) Proportion of cells responsive to p,p'-DDE. C) Magnitude of Ca<sup>2+</sup> response in responsive cells. D) Amplitude distribution of [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> increase (significant increase in fluorescence) at each dose tested. Results represent mean percentage ± SEM from 500 cells analyzed individually in a total of 5 independent experiments for each p,p'-DDE concentration. Different letters denote statistical differences between concentrations (p<0.05).

### 3.2.2 The effect of p,p'-DDE on $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ is abolished in low $Ca^{2+}$ medium

Given the striking results obtained with p,p'-DDE we next evaluated whether its effect on human sperm could be due to a  $Ca^{2+}$  influx from the medium or the mobilization of intracellular  $Ca^{2+}$  stores present in sperm (Jimenez-Gonzalez *et al.* 2006; Costello *et al.* 2009). These and subsequent  $Ca^{2+}$  imaging experiments were performed with 1 pM and 1 nM p,p'-DDE, the concentrations within the range often found in human reproductive fluids (mean values ranging from 47 pM to 111 nM according to Kumar *et al.* 2000; Dallinga *et al.* 2002; Younglai *et al.* 2002; Pant *et al.* 2004) and also at 25  $\mu$ M, the minimal saturating concentration for the observed effects on  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ .

Perfusion of the recording chamber with low  $Ca^{2+}$  medium (<500 nM) caused an immediate decrease in sperm  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  that stabilized at a new level within 3 minutes of exposure and remained unaltered when p,p'-DDE was added (Figure 3.4A). At 1 pM and 1 nM no cells showed  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  responses ( $p < 0.01$  compared to experiments in standard sEBSS, Figure 3.4B) and at 25  $\mu$ M p,p'-DDE only  $2.0 \pm 1.2\%$  of cells responded with an increase in  $Ca^{2+}$  levels ( $p < 0.01$  when compared to the  $91.9 \pm 3.7\%$  of cells in standard sEBSS; Figure 3.4B). Moreover, the magnitude of response provoked by 25  $\mu$ M p,p'-DDE



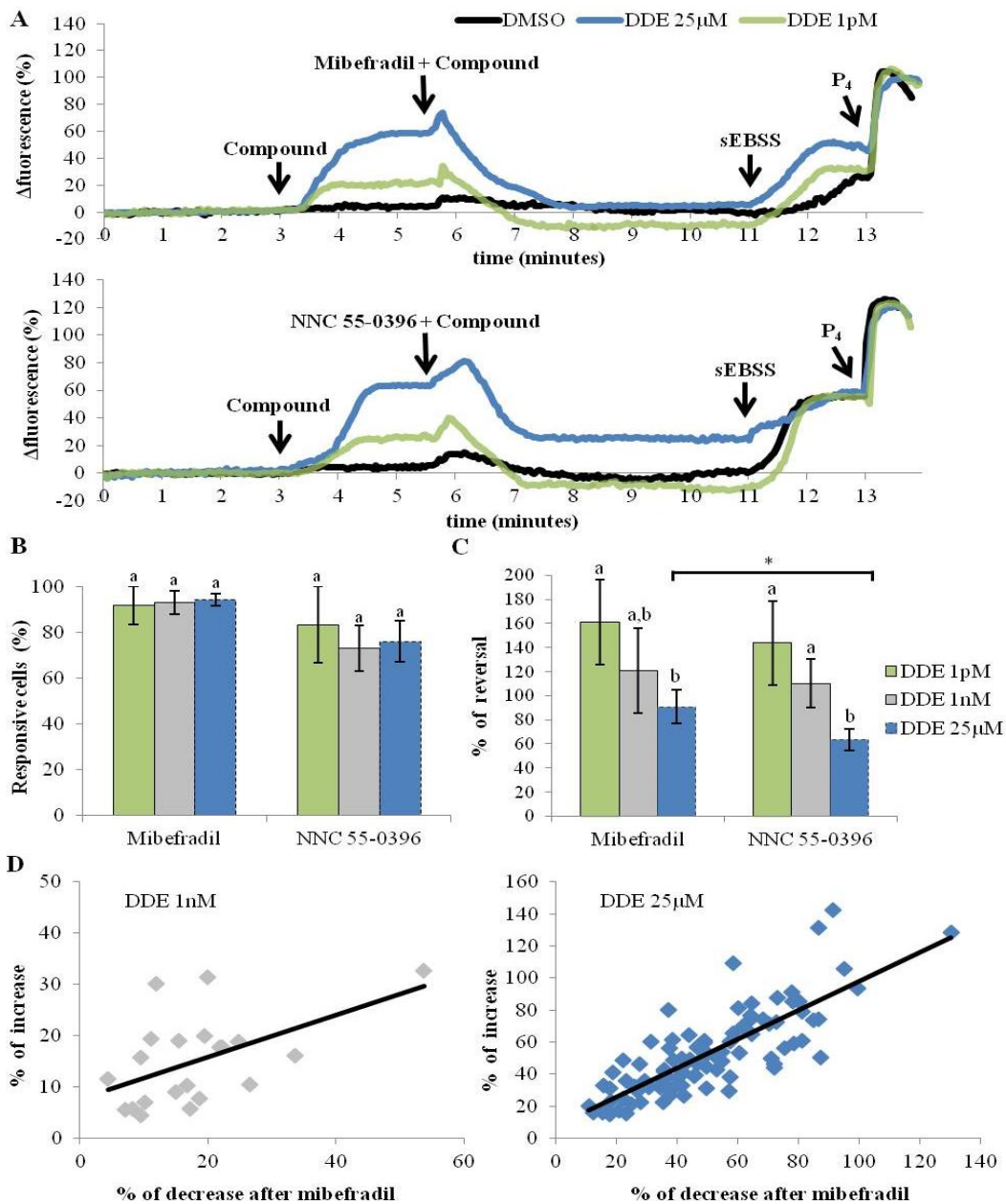
**Figure 3.4.** Effect of p,p'-DDE in a low  $Ca^{2+}$  sEBSS medium (<500 nM).

A) Fluorescence-time traces representing intracellular  $Ca^{2+}$  changes in 2 individual cells exposed to different conditions. DMSO (black trace) or 25  $\mu$ M p,p'-DDE (blue trace), both diluted in low- $Ca^{2+}$ -sEBSS medium, were added after 6 minutes of perfusion. Arrows represent the exact time points in which spermatozoa were bathed with different solutions.  $P_4$ – 3.2  $\mu$ M progesterone. B) Percentage of p,p'-DDE responsive cells. Results represent mean percentage  $\pm$  SEM from 500 cells evaluated individually in a total of 8 independent experiments for each p,p'-DDE dose. \*\* corresponds to statistical differences between concentrations subjected to different conditions ( $p < 0.01$ ). Similar letters represent lack of statistical significance ( $p > 0.05$ ).

was only of  $22.8 \pm 10.7\%$  compared to the  $55.6 \pm 6.7\%$  observed in standard sEBSS ( $p < 0.05$ ). When we analyzed the distribution of the single cell response we found that  $72.2 \pm 14.7\%$  of cells responded with an increase in fluorescence intensity of up to 20%, resembling the response observed in spermatozoa exposed from 1 pM to 10  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE in standard sEBSS medium. In all these experiments, when standard sEBSS was returned to the chamber  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  levels increased as expected, and responded normally to the progesterone stimulus (Figure 3.4A).

### 3.2.3 p,p'-DDE effect on $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$ is reversed by CatSper blockers

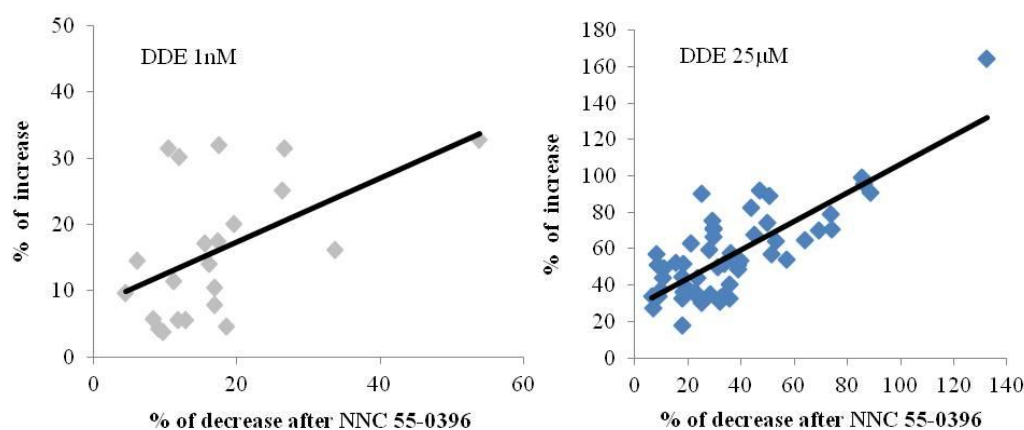
CatSper, the only  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  conductance channel that has been detected in patch clamped human sperm so far (Kirichok & Lishko 2011) is highly promiscuous, activating in response to a wide range of small organic molecules (Brenker *et al.* 2012). In order to investigate whether activation of CatSper might mediate p,p'-DDE-induced  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  influx, we used 30  $\mu\text{M}$  mibefradil and 10  $\mu\text{M}$  NNC 55-0396, both of which inhibit CatSper currents in human sperm (Lishko *et al.* 2011; Strünker *et al.* 2011). Cells were first exposed to p,p'-DDE (1 pM, 1 nM and 25  $\mu\text{M}$ ) to establish  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -influx and after a delay of 2.5 minutes the inhibitors were added in separate experiments (Figure 3.5A). Both drugs caused a transient increase in fluorescence, as previously illustrated (Strünker *et al.* 2011; Brenker *et al.* 2012) which also occurred in control experiments in the absence of p,p'-DDE (Figure 3.5A DMSO trace). However, within few minutes  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  significantly decreased and stabilized at a new, lower level (Figure 3.5A). 30  $\mu\text{M}$  mibefradil strongly reversed the effect of p,p'-DDE in  $>90\%$  of cells (Figure 3.5A-C). This effect was observed at all doses and when mibefradil was applied during 1 pM or 1 nM p,p'-DDE exposure  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  decreased below control conditions ( $p > 0.05$ ; Figure 3.5A), therefore showing a reversal effect higher than 100% (Figure 3.5C). Examination of individual cell responses showed that the magnitudes of the rise in fluorescence caused by p,p'-DDE and the subsequent decrease upon application of mibefradil were clearly correlated ( $p < 0.05$ ; Figure 3.5D), confirming that mibefradil was acting by blocking the effect of p,p'-DDE.



**Figure 3.5.** Mibefradil and NNC 55-0396 effects following p,p'-DDE-induced [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> rise.

A) Fluorescence-time traces representing intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> changes in 6 individual cells exposed to different conditions. DMSO (black traces), 1 pM (green traces) or 25 μM p,p'-DDE (blue traces) were added after 3 min of perfusion with sEBSS. 30 μM mibefradil or 10 μM NNC 55-0396 were applied after a further 2.5 min when effects on [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> had stabilized. Arrows represent the exact time points at which sperm were bathed with different solutions. P<sub>4</sub>–3.2 μM progesterone. B) Proportion of responsive cells. C) Percentage of reversal by mibefradil and NNC 55-0396 of the preceding p,p'-DDE-induced increase. Mibefradil and NNC 55-0396 alone had no effect (not shown). Results represent mean percentage ± SEM from 500 cells analyzed in a total of 5 independent experiments for each concentration. Different letters denote statistical significance between doses within each inhibitor experiments (p<0.05) and \* represent statistical differences between the same dose exposed to both inhibitors (p<0.05). D) Correlation between amplitudes of the p,p'-DDE-induced [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> rise and the subsequent fall in [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> upon mibefradil application in individual sperm exposed to 1 nM (left panel) or 25 μM p,p'-DDE (right panel). Significant correlations were found for both 1 nM (rho=0.492, p<0.05) and 25 μM p,p'-DDE (rho=0.804, p<0.001). Each panel shows all cells from a single experiment.

10  $\mu\text{M}$  NNC 55-0396 also reversed the p,p'-DDE-induced  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  rise in most cells ( $p < 0.05$ ; Figure 3.5A-C). However, NNC 55-0396 reversal of the  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  rise caused by 25  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE was only partial when compared to mibefradil ( $p < 0.05$ ; Figure 3.5C). Analysis of individual spermatozoa responses showed that, similarly to the effect of mibefradil, the amplitude of the effect of NNC 55-0396 was correlated with the amplitude of the preceding rise induced by p,p'-DDE ( $p < 0.05$ ; Figure 3.6).



**Figure 3.6.** Correlation between amplitudes of the p,p'-DDE-induced  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  rise and subsequent fall in  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  upon NNC 55-0396 application in individual sperm cells.

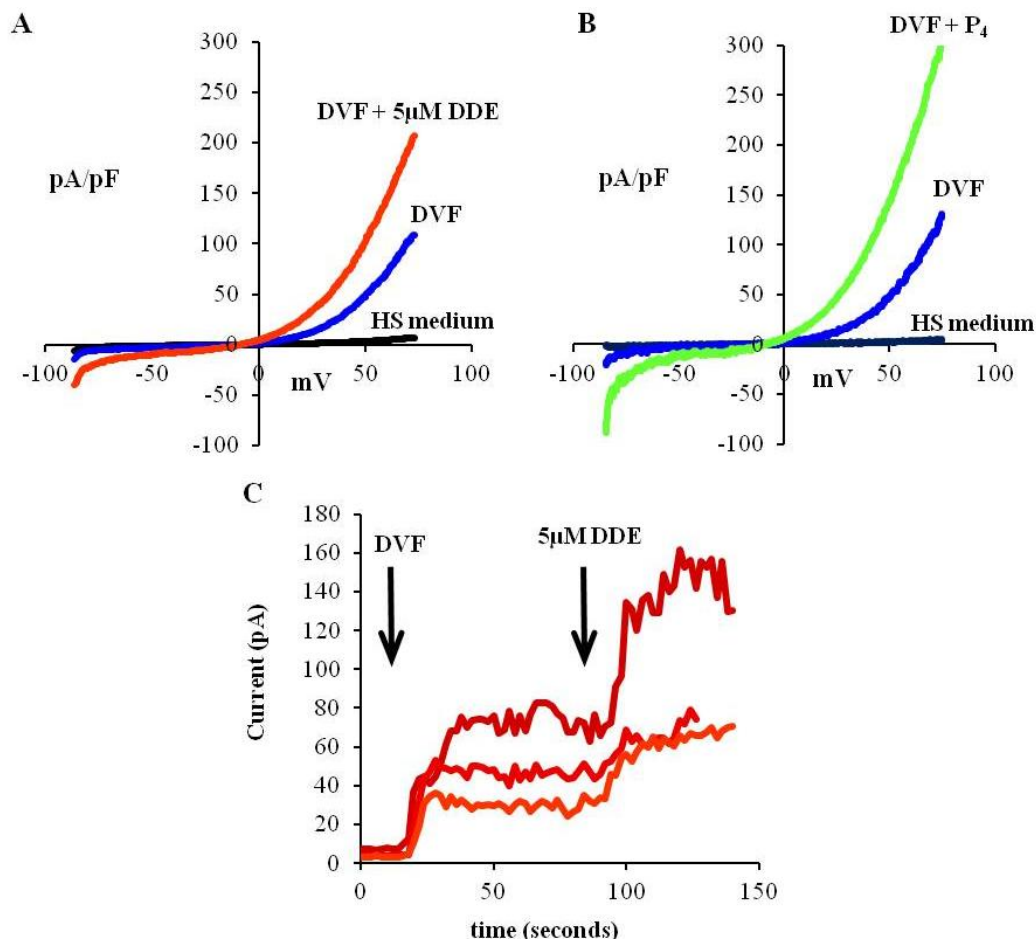
Spermatozoa were exposed to 1 nM (left panel) or 25  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE (right panel). Significant correlations were found for both 1 nM ( $\rho = 0.506$ ,  $p < 0.05$ ) and 25  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE ( $\rho = 0.635$ ,  $p < 0.001$ ). Each panel shows all cells from a single experiment.

### 3.2.4 p,p'-DDE enhances CatSper currents in human sperm

The action of p,p'-DDE on  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  is mediated by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  influx and can be reversed by CatSper antagonistic drugs, suggesting that this DDT metabolite activates CatSper. To confirm this we investigated the effect of 5  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE (a concentration that gave detectable  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  responses in 50.0% of cells but where response amplitude was not 'enhanced' as suggested by Figure 3.3) on CatSper in sperm held under whole cell clamp. Using divalent free conditions and  $\text{CsMeSO}_3$ -based bath and pipette media, large CatSper currents, carried by  $\text{Cs}^+$ , were induced by 1 second voltage ramps from -80 mV to +80 mV (Lishko *et al.* 2011). 5  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE increased CatSper current by  $116.0 \pm 10.0\%$  ( $n = 5$ ,



$p < 0.01$ ) without changing reversal potential or the characteristic outward rectification of the current (Figure 3.7A), similarly to the agonistic effect of  $3.2 \mu\text{M}$  progesterone (Figure 3.7B). Analysis of the time-course of the action of  $p,p'$ -DDE showed that currents increased slowly over a period of 10-20 seconds and then stabilized (Figure 3.7C).



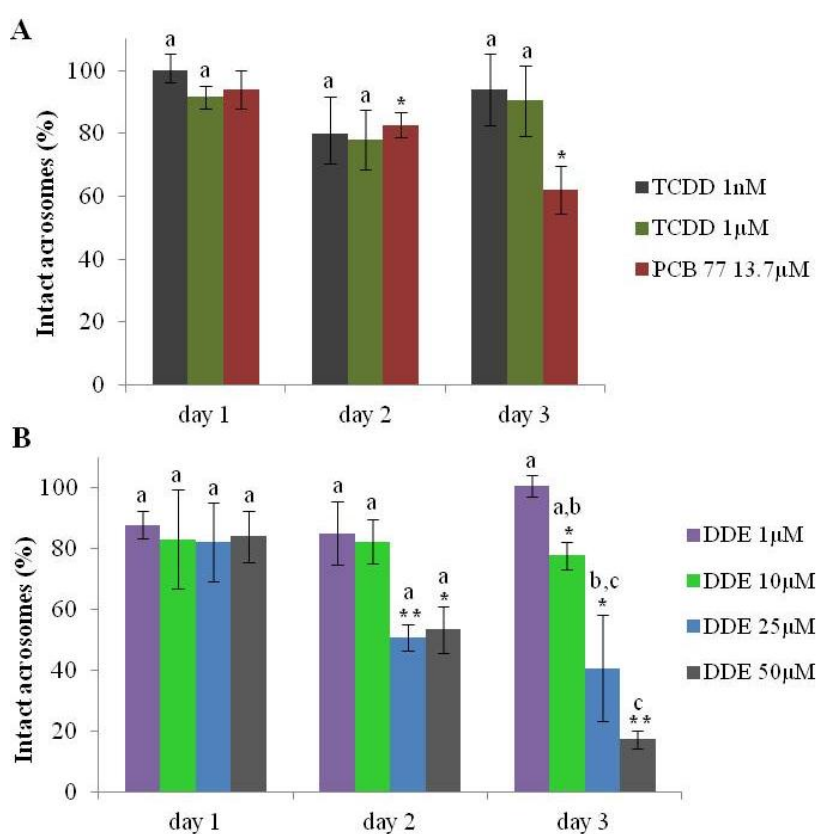
**Figure 3.7.** Effect of  $5 \mu\text{M}$   $p,p'$ -DDE on monovalent CatSper currents in human sperm.

A) Example of currents induced by applying a 1 sec voltage ramp from  $-80 \text{ mV}$  to  $80 \text{ mV}$  to a cell bathed in divalent cation-containing medium (black trace), after superfusion with divalent-free  $\text{Cs}^+$ -based medium (DVF; dark blue trace) and then after application of  $5 \mu\text{M}$   $p,p'$ -DDE (red trace). B) Example of a similar experiment in which the current was recorded first in divalent cation-containing medium (black trace), then after superfusion with DVF (dark blue trace) and finally in the presence of  $3.2 \mu\text{M}$  progesterone ( $P_4$ ; green trace). C) Time-course of changes in current induced by  $5 \mu\text{M}$   $p,p'$ -DDE. Current amplitude was quantified using the average current over the last 3 mV of the voltage ramp ( $77\text{-}80 \text{ mV}$ ). Traces show responses of 3 different cells. The first arrow shows superfusion with DVF and the second shows application of  $5 \mu\text{M}$   $p,p'$ -DDE.

In most cells seals became unstable after 1-2 minutes and recordings were lost abruptly or after a second rapid rise in current.

### 3.2.5 p,p'-DDE causes acrosomal loss

To evaluate if changes in  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  could affect sperm function, acrosomal integrity was assessed (Figure 3.8). In accordance to the negligible TCDD-induced  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  rise, no differences in the proportion of spermatozoa displaying intact acrosomes were detected with TCDD ( $p > 0.05$ ; Figure 3.8A). Yet, 13.7  $\mu\text{M}$  PCB 77 was able to induce acrosomal loss following 2 and 3 days of exposure ( $p < 0.05$ ; Figure 3.8A), albeit the minor proportion



**Figure 3.8.** Daily acrosomal integrity during the continuous exposure to different concentrations of A) TCDD, PCB 77 or B) p,p'-DDE at 37°C and 5% CO<sub>2</sub>.

Results represent mean percentage  $\pm$  SEM relative to the control (% acrosome intact / % acrosome intact in DMSO  $\times$  100),  $n=6$ . \* ( $p < 0.05$ ) and \*\* ( $p < 0.01$ ) denote significant differences towards control and different letters between concentrations ( $p < 0.05$ ). Comparisons between TCDD and PCB 77 concentrations retrieved no differences ( $p > 0.05$ ).



of spermatozoa with increased  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  upon exposure (Figure 3.2B). This significant loss may, nonetheless, merely reflect the strong decrease in viability previously reported in chapter 2 at these specific time points. Alternatively, 25  $\mu$ M and 50  $\mu$ M p,p'-DDE were able to significantly reduce acrosomal integrity after 2 days of exposure ( $p < 0.01$  and  $p < 0.05$ , respectively, Figure 3.8B), without affecting viability (chapter 2). This effect was also observed at day 3 for both 25  $\mu$ M and 10  $\mu$ M p,p'-DDE-exposed cells ( $p < 0.05$ ). Following 3 days of treatment with 50  $\mu$ M p,p'-DDE acrosomal loss was further enhanced, though, in this case, this might be the consequence of cell death (chapter 2). No differences among 1  $\mu$ M p,p'-DDE-exposed spermatozoa and control were observed in this 3-day incubation approach ( $p > 0.05$ ). Furthermore, comparisons between concentrations showed significant differences in acrosomal integrity only at day 3 ( $p < 0.05$ , Figure 3.8B).

It should be noted that, while subtle changes in  $Ca^{2+}$  levels were detected in the above experiments, acrosomal integrity monitored here reflects an all-or-nothing measurement, and relevant changes in the sperm secretory vesicle may occur much earlier without being detected by this less sensitive assay. Further experiments are warranted to clarify this difference in time between acrosomal loss and  $Ca^{2+}$  levels.

### 3.3 Discussion

Several studies have focused on the likely genomic effects of TCDD, PCB 77 and p,p'-DDE on male fertility (El-Sabeawy *et al.* 1998; Faqi *et al.* 1998a,c; Gray *et al.* 1997; Huang *et al.* 1998; You *et al.* 1998; Loeffler & Petersen 1999; Hsu *et al.* 2004; Rignell-Hydbom *et al.* 2005a,b; Dhooge *et al.* 2006; De Jager *et al.* 2006; Stronati *et al.* 2006; Aneck-Hahn *et al.* 2007; Choi *et al.* 2008; Mocarelli *et al.* 2008), without exploring possible rapid non-genomic actions on human sperm. This is especially relevant as sperm can be directly exposed to organochlorines as previously mentioned. We found that p,p'-DDE, but not TCDD or PCB 77, promoted a remarkable  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  rise in human sperm, with high concentrations causing a large and rapid rise in  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  fluorescence by up to 200%, and low concentrations (1 pM and 1 nM) also producing significant responses.

Effects on cytosolic  $Ca^{2+}$  levels after exposure to several toxicants, including p,p'-DDE, have been reported in many cell types, apparently mimicking the action of steroids

(Ruehlmann *et al.* 1998; Nadal *et al.* 2000; Younglai *et al.* 2004, 2006; Wu *et al.* 2006), but dose dependence and magnitude of the effect vary greatly. *p,p'*-DDE and other pesticides such as kepone, methoxychlor and the isomer *o,p*-DDE were found to increase cytosolic  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels in human umbilical vein endothelial and granulosa-lutein cells (Younglai *et al.* 2004; Wu *et al.* 2006), although in the latter cells  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  changes induced by methoxychlor and *o,p*-DDE were not as clear or consistent as those induced by kepone (Wu *et al.* 2006). Furthermore, methoxychlor at high concentrations (2.8-280  $\mu\text{M}$ ) failed to induce changes in  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels (Wu *et al.* 2006). In fact, contrary to the sigmoid curve of dose-response found in this study, the effect of methoxychlor is another example of a non-classical response, showing an inverse U-shaped curve (Wu *et al.* 2006). The traditional dose-response effect observed in many toxicological studies is not always applicable, especially when environmental toxicants acting as endocrine disruptors are involved (Krimsky 2001).

In mouse  $\beta$  pancreatic cells bisphenol A (BPA), diethylstilbestrol and *o,p'*-DDT increased the frequency of glucose-provoked  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  fluctuations (Ruehlmann *et al.* 1998). A similar response was observed at pico- and nanomolar concentrations in a GH3/B6 pituitary cell line exposed to *o,p*-DDE (Wozniak *et al.* 2005), showing the concerning extensive range of action of these environmental endocrine disruptors. Although 10  $\mu\text{M}$  *p,p'*-DDE failed to affect  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  in rat myometrial smooth muscle cells, 50 and 100  $\mu\text{M}$  *p,p'*-DDE induced  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  rise by 586% and 921%, respectively (Juberg *et al.* 1995), effects far greater than those reported here. In 2005, Wróbel and Kotwica also demonstrated that nanomolar concentrations of PCB 77 were able to increase basal  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  in bovine myometrial cells although, in this case, after 48 hours of exposure (Wróbel & Kotwica 2005). This same effect was later reported by Yilmaz and coworkers in mouse thymocytes following treatment with 5  $\mu\text{M}$  or 10  $\mu\text{M}$  PCB 77, albeit for smaller periods of time (5, 15, 30 and 60 minutes; Yilmaz *et al.* 2006). This was nevertheless refuted by others that have found no effect on  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  homeostasis in rat cerebellar granule cells at similar concentrations (Kodavanti *et al.* 1993; Tan *et al.* 2004) or with 100 nM PCB 77 in rat insulinoma cells (RINm5F cells; Fischer *et al.* 1999). However, in these latter cells pure non-coplanar PCB congeners [PCBs 47 (2,2',4,4'-tetrachlorobiphenyl) and 153] and the commercial PCB mixture Aroclor 1254 produced a meaningful sustained  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  rise within 20-30 seconds of exposure (Fischer *et al.* 1999), similarly to what we observed with *p,p'*-DDE.

TCDD effect on  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels is also variable. While TCDD at 15.5, 31.1 and 46.6  $\mu\text{M}$  increased cytosolic  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  in mouse B6C3F1 neutrophils and monocytes (Levin *et al.* 2007) 100 nM was enough to provoke a statistically significant increase in  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels in human CD19+ B cells but not in CD3+ T cells or monocytes, inevitably showing differences in the responses of subsets of lymphoid cells (Mounho *et al.* 1997). In contrast,  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  was significantly elevated in a 10 nM TCDD-treated rat microglial cell line (HAPI cells; Xu *et al.* 2013) and this result was consistent with the observation of a rapid concentration-dependent rise in  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels in primary cultures of rat hippocampal cells treated with 10-100 nM TCDD (Hanneman *et al.* 1996). Nevertheless, 30 nM TCDD failed to alter  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  homeostasis in a human mammary epithelial cell line (MCF-10A cells) after 2-, 6-, and 18 hours of exposure (Tannheimer *et al.* 1999).

To further assess the p,p'-DDE mechanism of action in human sperm we exposed cells to the compound in a low  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  medium. Under these conditions the effect was largely abolished, showing that p,p'-DDE mainly promotes  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  influx at the plasma membrane. Intriguingly, although higher concentrations of p,p'-DDE resulted in larger  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  signals (Figure 3.2C), this effect apparently occurred by 'recruitment' of a larger 'type' of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  signal (Figure 3.2D). This may possibly reflect a secondary release of stored  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  downstream of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  influx (Harper *et al.* 2004).

To further explore which plasma membrane  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  channel(s) was involved, a pharmacological approach was used. In mouse and human sperm, CatSper is believed to be the principal plasma membrane  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  channel (Kirichok *et al.* 2006; Qi *et al.* 2007; Smith *et al.* 2013). Using the CatSper blockers mibefradil and NNC 55-0396 (Lishko *et al.* 2011; Strünker *et al.* 2011), we observed a strong suppression of the p,p'-DDE-induced  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  increase in the large majority of cells. NNC 55-0396, the putatively more potent CatSper inhibitor (Lishko *et al.* 2011) induced a lower decrease of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels at 25  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE when compared to mibefradil, but this may mirror the significant rise in  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  caused by NNC 55-0396 itself (Strünker *et al.* 2011).

We further confirmed p,p'-DDE action on CatSper using whole cell patch-clamp recordings with divalent cation-free bath and pipette solutions containing  $\text{Cs}^+$ , conditions under which the large monovalent currents show CatSper activity (Kirichok *et al.* 2006; Lishko *et al.* 2011; Strünker *et al.* 2011). Treatment with p,p'-DDE caused instability and ultimately loss of the seal within 1-2 minutes, an effect that is apparently related to patch

formation and/or the recording conditions used, since cell viability was not affected. It has been shown by patch clamp that human sperm CatSper currents are powerfully potentiated by progesterone (Kirichok & Lishko 2011; Strünker *et al.* 2011), whereas the steroid had no effect on currents in sperm from an infertile CatSper-deficient patient (Smith *et al.* 2013) suggesting that CatSper is central to the non-genomic action of the steroid. The high potency of p,p'-DDE in elevating  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  in human sperm may therefore reflect a steroid-like effect and p,p'-DDE might even bind the same activating site as progesterone and thus promote  $Ca^{2+}$  influx, although the sustained nature of the p,p'-DDE-induced signal does not resemble the biphasic  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  elevation induced by progesterone. Alternatively, this action of p,p'-DDE may reveal a more general feature of CatSper. In addition to progesterone the channel is activated by membrane potential, internal pH, prostaglandins, odorants and other small organic molecules (Lishko *et al.* 2011; Strünker *et al.* 2011; Brenker *et al.* 2012), apparently acting as a polymodal sensor upon which diverse stimuli converge to generate  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  signals in sperm. The promiscuous nature of the channel, though apparently important for detection of cues in the female reproductive tract (Brenker *et al.* 2012), may render sperm sensitive to some EDs such as p,p'-DDE.

After observing the intracellular  $Ca^{2+}$  changes promoted by p,p'-DDE we hypothesized that AR, a strongly  $Ca^{2+}$ -dependent event, might be compromised. Furthermore, although the other organochlorines caused negligible effects on sperm  $Ca^{2+}$  levels we further decided to analyse TCDD- and PCB 77-induced AR as well. In fact, by mimicking the female reproductive tract conditions, where sperm can be maintained for several days, potentially with constant exposure to organochlorine pollutants, we found decreased acrosomal integrity suggesting the induction of spontaneous AR following 2 and 3 days of p,p'-DDE exposure. While this outcome was also noted during PCB 77 exposure, possibly due to the loss of sperm viability, TCDD treatment did not differ from control.

Although other pathways may certainly be involved, and further studies are warranted, we hypothesize that p,p'-DDE effect on acrosomal status was possibly achieved by the continuous  $Ca^{2+}$  entry and sustained  $Ca^{2+}$  overload. Elevated p,p'-DDE concentrations not only promoted  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  rise in a higher percentage of cells with higher magnitudes of response but also induced acrosomal loss earlier in time. In contrast, since 10  $\mu$ M p,p'-DDE induced smaller magnitudes of response a decrease in acrosomal integrity was only detected after 3 days of exposure. In accordance, a mixture containing

p,p'-DDE was found to increase  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  and potentiate spontaneous AR rates in porcine sperm *in vitro* (Campagna *et al.* 2009). Although the authors did not explore which was the source responsible for the observed higher  $Ca^{2+}$  levels, they suggested that this mixture could modify sperm plasma membrane, allowing non-regulated  $Ca^{2+}$  entry that would finally lead to AR, thus lowering sperm survival, among other effects (Campagna *et al.* 2009). On the contrary, the organochlorine pesticide lindane was found to inhibit spontaneous AR in human sperm *in vitro* (Silvestroni & Pallesch 1999). This compound was able to quickly depolarize sperm plasma membrane, opening  $Ca^{2+}$  channels and causing an increase in intracellular  $Ca^{2+}$  levels, but probably by altering sperm membrane dipole potential, AR was found reduced (Silvestroni *et al.* 1997; Silvestroni & Pallesch 1999). Conversely, others failed to detect differences in acrosomal integrity after an *in vitro* exposure to lindane for 5 hours (Pflieger-Bruss *et al.* 2006a). The same outcome was reported by these authors when spermatozoa were individually exposed to a number of PCBs including the congener 77 using the same settings (Pflieger-Bruss *et al.* 2006a,b). Regarding the effect of TCDD on acrosomal status the only study available reported a decrease in AR rate in the presence of heparin in rat epididymal spermatozoa treated during puberty (El-Sabeawy *et al.* 1998).

In general, all these data clearly support the involvement of different mechanisms of action through which endocrine disruptors exert their effects, but the highly promiscuous nature of CatSper may cause sperm sensitivity to some compounds that interact with key site(s) on the channel. p,p'-DDE-induced  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  rise may prematurely trigger acrosomal loss long before they reach the oocyte, thus adversely affecting male fertility. p,p'-DDE concentrations in follicular fluid have already been correlated with failed fertilization (Younglai *et al.* 2002) and described as being higher in semen from infertile patients (Pant *et al.* 2004), suggesting an important role of p,p'-DDE in human (in)fertility.

Concluding, even at concentrations found in reproductive fluids, p,p'-DDE was able to induce a rise in  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  in human sperm through a novel non-genomic mechanism involving the opening of the sperm-specific cation channel Catsper and ultimately compromising male fertility.

## **Chapter 4 Sperm abnormal nuclear staining after selection and *in vitro* ART fertility outcomes**

**The contents of this chapter have been published in:**

Tavares RS\*, Silva AF\*, Lourenço B, Almeida-Santos T, Sousa AP & Ramalho-Santos J. (2013) Evaluation of human sperm chromatin status after selection using a modified Diff-Quik stain indicates embryo quality and pregnancy outcomes following in vitro fertilization. *Andrology* 1, 830-837. \*Co-first authors of the paper.

**Abstract**

Sperm chromatin/DNA damage can be measured by a large number of assays. However, it has been reported that some tests may lose prognostic value in ART when assessed in post-processed samples, possibly due to the “normalizing” effect promoted by the sperm preparation procedures before performing ART treatments. Recently, we have implemented a modified version of the Diff-Quik staining assay that allows the evaluation of human sperm chromatin status in native samples. However, its relationship with both IVF and ICSI fertility outcomes after sperm selection required further clarification.

Sperm chromatin integrity from 138 couples undergoing IVF or ICSI cycles was significantly improved after density gradient centrifugation and swim-up techniques ( $p < 0.001$ ), but no correlations were found with fertilization or embryo development rates ( $p > 0.05$ ). Nonetheless, sperm samples presenting lower percentages of damaged chromatin were associated to better quality (grade I) embryos in both ART treatments ( $p < 0.05$ ) and clinical pregnancy success among IVF couples ( $p < 0.05$ ). Moreover, regression analysis confirmed the clinical value of Diff-Quik staining in predicting IVF clinical pregnancy (OR 0.927, 95% CI: 0.871-0.985,  $p = 0.015$ ) and a threshold value of 34.25% was further established. The proportion of IVF couples achieving a clinical pregnancy was reduced 1.9-fold when the percentage of abnormal dark staining was  $\geq 34.25\%$  ( $p = 0.05$ ).

In conclusion, the Diff-Quik staining assay provides useful information about ART success, particularly in IVF cycles, where some degree of “natural” sperm selection may occur; but not in ICSI, where spermatozoa are chosen by the operator. This quick and low cost assay is suggested as an alternative method to detect sperm chromatin status in minimal clinical settings, when no well-implemented and robust assays (e.g. SCSA, TUNEL) are available.

## 4.1 Material and methods

### 4.1.1 Materials

All chemicals were supplied by Sigma-Aldrich unless otherwise described.

### 4.1.2 Patients

A total of 138 cycles (57 IVF and 81 ICSI) from 138 couples experiencing infertility for at least 1 year, with no viral infections, and whose female partners were <40 years old and presented baseline FSH levels below 12 IU/l were included in this study. Couples with normal standard semen parameters according to the WHO criteria (WHO 2010) were referred to IVF, while ICSI was performed either on couples with poor sperm quality (e.g low concentration and/or motility) or with a previous IVF history of failed fertilization or low fertilization rates.

Sperm samples were used in agreement with the appropriate ethical and Internal Review Board of the Institution, who approved the experimental work. All subjects signed informed consent forms and samples were obtained by masturbation after 3-5 days of sexual abstinence. Sperm cells were treated in accordance to the WHO guidelines (WHO 2010).

### 4.1.3 Sperm preparation for ART procedures

After sample collection and liquefaction, spermatozoa were sequentially isolated by DGC and swim up techniques (Amaral *et al.* 2007; Sousa *et al.* 2011). Briefly, sperm were placed on top of a density gradient medium containing the 50% upper and 90% lower layers (Isolate<sup>®</sup> Sperm Separation Medium) and centrifuged at 528 x g for 10 minutes. After discarding both the seminal fluid and the 50% upper layer that usually contains dead sperm, white cells, and miscellaneous debris, spermatozoa from the 90% lower layer were washed with SPM (Origio Medicult) and centrifuged at 528 x g for another 10 minutes. Motile cells were then allowed to swim up for 30 minutes at 37°C and 5% CO<sub>2</sub> in the latter medium. The motile sperm fraction was used in ART procedures.



#### 4.1.4 Sperm chromatin status assessment from both unprocessed samples and motile sperm fractions

Sperm chromatin status from both native samples and their respective motile sperm fractions after sperm selection (n=138) was evaluated by the Diff-Quik<sup>®</sup> (Dade Behring Inc, Newark, NJ, USA) staining as stated elsewhere (Ramalho-Santos *et al.* 2007; Sousa *et al.* 2009). This commercially available kit is composed by a fixative (methanol), a dye that stains basic proteins red (eosin) and a thiazin which stains sperm DNA blue. Briefly, 10 µl of the sample was dragged with a coverslip and allowed to air dry. Slides were then sequentially dipped in each kit solution for no longer than 10-20 seconds each and finally rinsed in water to remove excess dye. This is crucial in order to avoid a uniformly dark staining on all sperm, useful to assess morphology, but which does not provide any chromatin status information. Slides were observed under a bright-field microscope (Nikon Instruments Inc.) and staining features were constantly evaluated within each slide. Both light- and darkly stained sperm heads were visible in each slide, the latter representing abnormal chromatin status (Mota & Ramalho-Santos 2006; Sousa *et al.* 2009). The proportion of sperm with abnormal dark nuclei representing abnormal/damaged chromatin was established after scoring 200 cells in four different fields in each slide. Counts were performed blindly by at least two observers, and intra- and inter-observer variability was negligible.

#### 4.1.5 Ovarian stimulation

Individualized ovarian stimulation protocols were performed after evaluation of each patient reproductive status (e.g. ovarian reserve and hormone levels). Long and short protocols of pituitary desensitization with GnRH agonists and antagonists, respectively, were performed. Follicular growth was stimulated by recombinant FSH (37.5-325 IU/day GONAL-f<sup>®</sup> [Merck Serono, London, UK] or Puregon<sup>®</sup> [N.V. Organon, Oss, the Netherlands]) or human menopausal gonadotropin (hMG; 50-300 IU/day Menopur<sup>®</sup>, Ferring Pharmaceuticals, West Drayton, UK) and when at least one leading follicle reached a 18-mm-diameter (monitored by ultrasound), ovulation was induced with human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG; 5 000 IU Pregnyl<sup>®</sup>, N.V. Organon). Ultrasound-guided vaginal oocyte aspiration was performed 35-36 hours post-hCG administration.

#### 4.1.6 IVF and ICSI Protocols

Following sperm preparation and oocyte retrieval, IVF and ICSI procedures were performed (Santos *et al.* 2006). For ICSI cycles, cumulus cells were removed from the aspirated cumulus-oocyte-complexes (COCs) by incubation with 50  $\mu$ l of hyaluronidase (SynVibro<sup>®</sup> Hyadase; Origio Medicult) and intermittent pipetting for a maximum of 30 seconds. Sperm suspensions were then placed in SpermSlow<sup>™</sup> medium (Origio Medicult) and only free and motile spermatozoa were immobilized and injected into the oocytes with holding and microinjection pipettes. For IVF, each COC insemination was carried out with 100 000 spermatozoa. Injected and inseminated oocytes were cultured at 37°C and 6% CO<sub>2</sub> in IVF medium (Origio Medicult). Fertilization was assessed after 17-20 hours.

#### 4.1.7 Fertility outcome parameters

Fertilization and embryo development rates were scored as the number of 2PN oocytes/number of inseminated or injected oocytes and the number of embryos/number of inseminated or injected oocytes, respectively (Sousa *et al.* 2009). 48 hours post-fertilization, embryos were graded from I to IV in accordance to the number, form and symmetry of blastomeres and the presence of blastomere fragmentation (Elder & Dale 2000). Grade I embryos, i.e embryos with regular blastomere shape and simetry, light cytoplasmic appearance and blastomere fragmentation up to 10%, from couples only displaying this high embryo quality were included in the “G1” group whereas couples having at least one embryo classified differently were included in the “other grade” group (Sousa *et al.* 2009). Embryo transfer rate was determined as the number transfers performed/number of cycles which obtained embryos. Finally, clinical pregnancies were determined by ultrasound detection of the gestational sac(s). Clinical pregnancy rate was scored as the number of couples with positive clinical pregnancy/number of transfers.

#### 4.1.8 Statistical analysis

Statistical analysis was carried out using the SPSS version 20.0 software for Windows (SPSS Inc., Chicago, IL, USA). Values are expressed as mean  $\pm$  SEM. All

variables were checked for normal distribution by the Kolmogorov-Smirnov test (or the Shapiro-Wilk test for  $n < 25$ ) and the independent t-test for normal variables were performed to compare abnormal dark staining before and after sperm selection, between the two embryo quality groups and between pregnancy outcome groups in both IVF and ICSI cycles. As fertilization and embryo development rates presented a non-normal distribution, Spearman's non-parametric correlation coefficient test was performed to determine if there were any correlations with the abnormal dark staining. The sample sizes used in this study provided power values equal or greater than 80% to detect a 10-15% difference in the proportion of abnormal dark staining between groups in each condition assessed. Demographic data comparisons between ART treatments and pregnant versus non-pregnant couples were performed by the independent t-test or the related Mann-Whitney test for non-normal variables and the  $\chi^2$ -test for categorical data. Logistic regression analysis was carried out to assess the predictive value of several factors in ART pregnancy outcomes. Receiver-operating characteristic (ROC) curve analysis allowed the determination of a significant threshold for IVF clinical pregnancy and the  $\chi^2$ -test was performed to find a possible threshold effect.  $p \leq 0.05$  was considered significant.

## 4.2 Results

### 4.2.1 Characteristics of the study population

Demographic data from 57 IVF and 81 ICSI cycles are displayed in Table 4.1. Although the female factor (e.g. tubal anomalies, endometriosis, polycystic ovary syndrome) was the major cause of infertility in both IVF and ICSI couples (64.91% and 51.90%, respectively), the proportion of couples experiencing infertility exclusively due to a male factor (e.g. varicocele) was significantly higher among couples referred to ICSI cycles (22.78% and 1.75%,  $p=0.001$ ). Since one of the criteria used to perform ICSI is poor semen quality (e.g. low concentration and/or motility), the decrease observed in the sperm concentration of these patients was not surprising ( $74.21 \pm 6.88 \times 10^6/\text{ml}$  and  $93.40 \pm 6.5 \times 10^6/\text{ml}$ ,  $p < 0.05$ ). However, total motility did not differ between treatments ( $p > 0.05$ ). Among IVF couples, the number of inseminated/injected ( $11.03 \pm 0.88$  and  $4.07 \pm 0.32$ ,  $p < 0.001$ ) and fertilized oocytes ( $6.11 \pm 0.62$  and  $2.49 \pm 0.20$ ,  $p < 0.001$ ), as well as

**Table 4.1** Background information on both IVF and ICSI cycles.

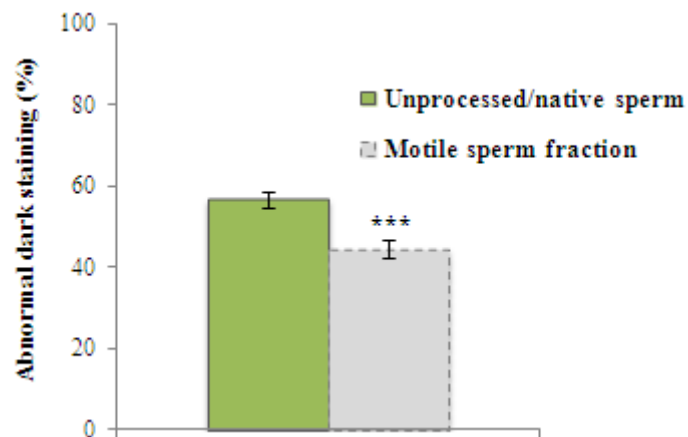
	IVF	ICSI	p-value
Cycles/couples included (n)	57	81	
Female age (years±SEM)	33.00±0.49	33.14±0.36	>0.05
Male age (years±SEM)	35.16±0.73	35.37±0.57	>0.05
Diagnosis of infertility (%)			
unexplained	21.05	12.66	>0.05
male factor	1.75	22.78	0.001
female factor	64.91	51.90	>0.05
male and female factors	12.28	12.66	>0.05
Type of infertility (%)			
primary	72.73	72.15	>0.05
secondary	27.27	27.85	>0.05
Duration of infertility (years±SEM)	5.16±0.45	6.09±0.35	>0.05
No. of inseminated/injected oocytes (mean±SEM)	11.03±0.88	4.07±0.32	<0.001
No. of 2PN oocytes (mean±SEM)	6.11±0.62	2.49±0.20	<0.001
Fertilization rate (%)	57.22±3.77	64.33±3.53	>0.05
No. of embryos (mean±SEM)	4.85±0.50	2.09±0.13	<0.001
Embryo development rate (%)	50.00±3.44	56.70±3.37	>0.05
No. of transferred embryos (mean±SEM)	1.95±0.07	2.05±0.01	>0.05
Embryo transfer rate (%)	86.00	94.20	>0.05
Clinical pregnancy rate (%)	41.86	27.69	>0.05
Mean sperm concentration (10 <sup>6</sup> /ml±SEM)	93.40±6.50	74.21±6.88	0.018
Sperm motility (mean %±SEM)	60.89±2.52	56.68±2.46	>0.05

2PN – 2 pronuclei; Fertilization rate - number of 2PN oocytes / number of inseminated or injected oocytes; Embryo development rate - number of embryos / number of inseminated or injected oocytes; Embryo transfer rate - number of transfers performed / number of cycles that obtained embryos; Clinical pregnancy rate - number of pregnant couples /number of transfers.

the number of embryos retrieved ( $4.85 \pm 0.50$  and  $2.09 \pm 0.13$ ,  $p < 0.001$ ) were significantly higher than the ones obtained by couples undergoing ICSI treatments. No differences were observed regarding male and female age, type and duration of infertility, and fertilization, embryo development, embryo transfer and clinical pregnancy rates ( $p > 0.05$ , Table 4.1).

#### 4.2.2 Sperm chromatin damage after DGC and swim up selection

To potentially maximize ART outcomes, and thus achieve pregnancy, sperm cells are traditionally processed by DGC and/or swim up procedures worldwide. Sperm chromatin integrity was significantly improved after this selection, as observed by the decreased proportion of abnormal dark staining in the motile sperm fraction when compared to their unprocessed counterparts ( $41.13 \pm 2.15$  and  $51.40 \pm 1.92$ ,  $p < 0.001$ , Figure 4.1). It seems thus that the Diff-Quik staining efficiently detects an enrichment of sperm cells with chromatin integrity in post-prepared samples, as others have reported using different assays (Spanò *et al.* 1999; Tomlinson *et al.* 2001; Gandini *et al.* 2004; Marchesi *et al.* 2010).



**Figure 4.1.** Proportion of abnormal dark staining in both native samples and respective motile sperm fractions after sperm selection.

Bars represent mean percentage  $\pm$  SEM of a total of 138 samples analyzed. \*\*\* symbolizes  $p < 0.001$ .

### 4.2.3 Chromatin damage, fertilization and embryo development rates

No correlation was detected between the percentage of sperm with dark nuclei and IVF ( $\rho=-0.105$ ,  $n=57$ ,  $p>0.05$ ) or ICSI fertilization rates ( $\rho=-0.123$ ,  $n=81$ ,  $p>0.05$ ). Moreover, the same lack of association was found between abnormal dark staining and embryo development rates in both IVF and ICSI cycles ( $\rho=-0.029$ ,  $n=51$  and  $\rho=-0.067$ ,  $n=74$ , respectively,  $p>0.05$ ).

### 4.2.4 Chromatin damage, embryo quality and clinical pregnancy

To further analyse if sperm dark nuclei had any effect on embryo quality, embryos were graded from I to IV according to several embryo features (Elder & Dale 2000) and couples with only good quality embryos, commonly classified as Grade I, were included in the “G1” group, while couples that exhibited at least one embryo with a different grade were involved in the “other grade” group. The two embryo quality groups in IVF cycles were produced by sperm with distinct proportions of dark nuclei, with samples that generated the “G1” group showing a significant lower proportion of sperm with dark staining ( $32.41\pm 4.03\%$ ,  $n=22$ , and  $47.04\pm 5.77\%$ ,  $n=22$ , respectively,  $p<0.05$ ). Similarly, ICSI couples included in the “G1” group ( $n=38$ ) presented a significantly lower percentage of abnormal dark staining than the ones ( $n=30$ ) in the “other grade” group ( $35.26\pm 3.97\%$  and  $47.8\pm 4.69\%$ , respectively,  $p<0.05$ ).

Several factors may affect pregnancy success in both IVF and ICSI treatments (Table 4.2). Pregnant IVF couples presented a higher number of inseminated ( $11.22\pm 0.95$  and  $9.00\pm 1.39$ ,  $p<0.05$ ) and fertilized oocytes ( $6.78\pm 0.70$  and  $4.89\pm 0.60$ ,  $p<0.05$ ) and a decreased proportion of spermatozoa with dark nuclei ( $36.89\pm 4.52\%$  and  $51.75\pm 5.63\%$ ,  $p<0.05$ ) than their non-pregnant counterparts. Conversely, only the number of embryos obtained ( $2.60\pm 0.19$  and  $2.09\pm 0.14$ ,  $p=0.05$ ) and transferred ( $2.40\pm 0.16$  and  $1.89\pm 0.12$ ,  $p<0.05$ ) were significantly increased among pregnant couples following an ICSI cycle. No difference was detected between the percentages of abnormal dark staining when pregnant and non-pregnant ICSI groups were compared ( $35.45\pm 4.40\%$  and  $44.93\pm 4.15\%$ ,  $p>0.05$ , Table 4.2). From all variables listed in Table 4.2, only female age (OR 0.632; 95% CI: 0.431 - 0.926,  $p<0.05$ , Table 4.3), total motility (OR 1.092; 95% CI: 1.016-1.174,  $p<0.05$ ,

**Table 4.2** Comparison of several variables among pregnant and non-pregnant groups that underwent IVF or ICSI treatments.

	IVF			ICSI		
	pregnant	non-pregnant	P-value	pregnant	non-pregnant	P-value
No. of couples/cycles included	18	25		18	47	
Female age (years±SEM)	31.67±0.79	33.72±0.93	>0.05	34.27±0.62	32.59±0.51	>0.05
Male age (years±SEM)	33.33±0.67	35.65±1.50	>0.05	35.91±1.22	35.17±0.88	>0.05
No. of inseminated/injected oocytes (mean±SEM)	11.22±0.95	9.00±1.39	0.023	3.93±0.37	4.61±0.50	>0.05
No. of 2PN oocytes (mean±SEM)	6.78±0.70	4.89±0.60	0.031	3.13±0.34	2.77±0.28	>0.05
Fertilization rate (mean %±SEM)	63.87±5.68	60.57±5.29	>0.05	81.00±5.07	68.80±4.06	>0.05
No. of embryos (mean±SEM)	5.17±0.54	4.44±0.59	>0.05	2.60±0.19	2.09±0.14	0.05
Embryo development rate (mean %±SEM)	50.70±6.07	53.36±4.75	>0.05	71.33±6.05	58.21±4.13	>0.05
No. of transferred embryos (mean±SEM)	2.11±0.08	1.89±0.11	>0.05	2.40±0.16	1.89±0.12	0.023
Mean sperm concentration (10 <sup>6</sup> /ml±SEM)	112.22±9.55	85.39±12.45	>0.05	89.14±18.26	72.25±8.76	>0.05
Motility (mean %±SEM)	68.83±3.30	58.67±4.51	>0.05	63.47±3.83	55.55±3.74	>0.05
Abnormal dark staining (mean % ±SEM)	36.89±4.52	51.75±5.63	0.047	35.45±4.40	44.93±4.15	>0.05

2PN – 2 pronuclei; Fertilization rate - number of 2PN oocytes / number of inseminated or injected oocytes; Embryo development rate - number of embryos / number of inseminated or injected oocytes.

Table 4.3) and abnormal dark staining (OR 0.927, 95% CI: 0.871-0.985, p<0.05, Table 4.3) were found to be predictors of clinical pregnancy among IVF cycles. Though female age seems to be the factor that most contributes to pregnancy success in IVF treatments in this particular study, our staining foresees a decrease in pregnancy chances of 7.3% *per* each 1% increase of abnormal dark staining observed. Contrary to this, the number of embryos obtained (OR 4.054; 95% CI: 1.308-12.561, p<0.05, Table 4.3), but not the abnormal dark staining (OR 1.01, 95% CI: 0.957-1.106, p>0.05), was predictive of clinical pregnancy for ICSI cycles.

Considering the prognostic value of the Diff-Quik staining in IVF pregnancy success, a ROC analysis was performed in an attempt to identify a threshold value for abnormal dark staining beyond which clinical pregnancy would be compromised. With an area under the curve of 0.700 cm<sup>2</sup> (p<0.05), a threshold value was set at 34.25% with a sensitivity of 77.8% and a specificity of 52.9%. The proportion of pregnant couples having an abnormal dark staining  $\geq 34.25\%$  was 1.9-fold reduced when compared to the fraction of pregnant couples with sperm dark nuclei below this cut-off (p=0.05).

**Table 4.3** Odds ratio and 95% confidence intervals from several predictors of clinical pregnancy in both IVF and ICSI cycles.

		OR (95% CI)	p-value
IVF	Female age	0.632 (0.431-0.926)	0.018
	Motility	1.092 (1.016-1.174)	0.017
	Abnormal dark staining	0.927 (0.871-0.985)	0.015
ICSI	No. of embryos	4.054 (1.308-12.561)	0.015

OR – Odds Ratio; CI – Confidence Interval

### 4.3 Discussion

Routine semen analysis does not include the evaluation of sperm DNA damage, despite the multitude of available assays. This lack of assessment has been extensively criticized, as it has become more evident that men with normal standard semen parameters may possess abnormal levels of DNA damage (Agarwal & Allamaneni 2004), therefore potentially contributing to the limited success of ART.

Recently, we modified the Diff-Quik staining method to allow the assessment of sperm morphology and abnormal chromatin status in the same slides (Mota & Ramalho-Santos 2006; Sousa *et al.* 2009). Despite its clinical value when used in unprocessed



samples, its relationship with ART fertility outcomes after sperm selection was further probed in this study. Since many tests may lose their predictive value when assessed in post-prepared samples (Larson *et al.* 2000; Gandini *et al.* 2004; Seli *et al.* 2004; Muriel *et al.* 2006b; Bungum *et al.* 2008), it has been suggested that the evaluation of sperm DNA integrity must be carried out in the whole ejaculate when it concerns *in vivo* conception and after sperm selection when ART treatments are needed (Tomlinson *et al.* 2001).

Sperm preparation techniques such as DGC and swim up favor the selection of live, highly motile and morphologically normal spermatozoa that will be used in ART cycles (Bungum *et al.* 2008). However, some conflicting results exist on whether these techniques, alone or in combination, select sperm with lower levels of DNA damage. Nevertheless, as previously reported by several authors (Spanò *et al.* 1999; Tomlinson *et al.* 2001; Gandini *et al.* 2004; Marchesi *et al.* 2010), a significant improvement of sperm chromatin integrity following sperm preparation procedures was found in this study, thus suggesting the use of better quality sperm in ART procedures. Furthermore, these results support the clinical usefulness of the Diff-Quik staining assay.

Although many reports have indicated an obvious influence of sperm DNA damage on fertilization rates (Sun *et al.* 1997; Lopes *et al.* 1998; Benchaib *et al.* 2003; Velez de la Calle *et al.* 2008; Simon *et al.* 2011), we did not observe any relationship between abnormal chromatin status, as monitored by this assay, and fertilization rates in both IVF and ICSI treatments. These findings are, however, in agreement with several other studies involving both IVF (Tomlinson *et al.* 2001; Tomsu *et al.* 2002; Henkel *et al.* 2003, 2004; Lin *et al.* 2008) and ICSI cycles (Henkel *et al.* 2003; Lin *et al.* 2008). As pinpointed in the introduction section, the activation of the paternal genome is thought to only occur at 4-8-cell stage embryo (Braude *et al.* 1988; Borini *et al.* 2006) which may explain why paternal chromatin status might not affect fertilization significantly (Ahmadi & Ng 1999). However, abnormal levels of DNA damage may affect later stages of development (Virro *et al.* 2004; Borini *et al.* 2006; Simon *et al.* 2010). In the current study we failed to observe any relationship between the percentages of abnormal dark staining and embryo development rates in post-prepared samples in both IVF and ICSI cycles, but embryo quality and pregnancy success were adversely affected by abnormal chromatin status monitored by this assay. Abnormal dark staining was found to have a small but significant prognostic value in IVF pregnancy success. Obviously one may not exclude that other

factors besides sperm chromatin/DNA damage (e.g. female age) may also influence these reproductive parameters.

Reports focusing on the relationships between DNA damage and embryo or pregnancy outcomes in ART are conflicting probably because the type and degree of DNA injury differ among studies, as do the DNA integrity assays employed. For instance, single stranded DNA breaks are thought to be easier to repair by the oocyte than double-stranded nicks (Sakkas & Alvarez 2010) but the large majority of tests cannot tell which spermatozoon possesses what. Furthermore, the ability of the oocyte to mend such damage is limited (Ahmadi & Ng 1999) and the efficiency of repair relies on oocyte quality which, in turn, is influenced by numerous factors including female age (Alvarez 2005).

Similarly to what is described here, Simon and co-workers have also found a decrease in embryo quality and pregnancy success with increased sperm DNA fragmentation assessed by the Comet assay after DGC among IVF couples, but not between pregnant and non-pregnant groups after ICSI cycles (Simon *et al.* 2010). However, contrary to our data, they failed to observe any relationship with embryo quality after ICSI treatments (Simon *et al.* 2010). Additionally, an inverse correlation between embryo quality and Comet sperm DNA damage among IVF couples was detected in processed samples by Tomsu and colleagues; however, no correlation with pregnancy outcomes was shown (Tomsu *et al.* 2002). In other studies positive clinical pregnancies and lower pregnancy loss rates were observed among ICSI couples that presented a lower proportion of sperm with fragmented DNA detected by TUNEL after DGC (Benchaib *et al.* 2003; Borini *et al.* 2006). Conversely, others failed to observe any relationship between DNA damage, evaluated in post-prepared spermatozoa by SCSA, TUNEL or ISNT, and embryo quality or clinical pregnancies in IVF and/or ICSI cycles (Sun *et al.* 1997; Larson *et al.* 2000; Tomlinson *et al.* 2001; Benchaib *et al.* 2003; Gandini *et al.* 2004; Seli *et al.* 2004; Borini *et al.* 2006; Bungum *et al.* 2008).

Although the percentage of sperm with DNA damage may considerably decrease after sperm preparation techniques, as we demonstrated here, there is still a reasonable likelihood of the technician choosing a spermatozoon with damaged chromatin (i.e. decondensed chromatin and/or DNA damage) when performing ICSI, which may explain our findings. This is particularly worrisome given that DNA damage may not be fully repaired by the oocyte machinery, but still allow for embryo development, increasing the

risk of conceiving a child with genetic anomalies (Marchetti & Wyrobek 2005; Aitken & De Iullis 2010). On the other hand, our data suggests that there may be some degree of “natural” selection in IVF cycles, thus favoring sperm with no or less damage to the chromatin/DNA to successfully achieve pregnancy.

Clinical pregnancy success was severely reduced in IVF couples having at least 34.25% of abnormal dark staining in this report. Interestingly, several other studies showed similar cut-offs for IVF. Lower pregnancy rates were observed among couples presenting samples with at least 35% (Frydman *et al.* 2008) or more than 36.5% TUNEL-positive spermatozoa (Henkel *et al.* 2003, 2004). The same outcome was found by Virro and colleagues when  $DFI \geq 30\%$  using SCSA (Virro *et al.* 2004).

Taken together, the modified Diff-Quik staining assay provides useful information about ART success in post-prepared samples, particularly in IVF treatments where an operator does not choose the sperm that will fertilize the oocytes. However, despite its low cost and simple methodology, this staining displays a certain degree of subjectivity and exposure to the thiazin dye for longer periods than those described here will produce a uniformly dark staining that will compromise chromatin damage assessment. Proper training, nevertheless, allows the achievement of consistent and reproducible results, with minimal variability. Although SCSA is a very robust assay that analyzes 5 000 - 10 000 sperm cells, using objective, machine-defined criteria and with high levels of repeatability (Evenson *et al.* 1999, 2002), it is not used in most Andrology laboratories as a routine procedure, nor are many other chromatin/DNA integrity tests. The need of extensive protocols and/or expensive reagents and equipment (e.g. a flow cytometer, fluorescence microscope and/or dedicated software) are limiting factors when the goal is to routinely implement DNA damage analysis worldwide. Based on our present and previous results (Sousa *et al.* 2009) we therefore suggest that the modified Diff-Quik staining may be used as an alternative method to detect sperm chromatin damage, in the absence of more robust tests.

## **Chapter 5 Concluding Remarks and Future Directions**

## 5.1 Exposure to environmental organochlorines

Many studies regarding the effects of environmental endocrine disruptors (EDs) have particularly centered their attention on long-term influences on the testis and male reproductive tract, with reproductive tract anomalies and standard semen parameters frequently being assessed as biologically important endpoints.

Despite the importance of these studies, we now provide evidence that p,p'-DDE concentrations produce direct (non-genomic) effects in mature sperm function. We reported that through the opening of Catsper p,p'-DDE primarily promotes  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  influx which, due to its high and sustained nature, impairs cell function, ultimately compromising sperm fertilizing capacity and male fertility. In accordance with others, non-regulated  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  entry may trigger acrosome reaction (Campagna *et al.* 2009) and since  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  is involved in several other signaling pathways (Jimenez-Gonzalez *et al.* 2006; Costello *et al.* 2009), alterations in its homeostasis may also be implicated in the effects reported in the present study.

Keeping in mind the role of mitochondria not only as an important cellular energy source but also in regulating  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  homeostasis, the extracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  uptake by these cells may lead to a mitochondria  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  overload that will culminate in a general mitochondrial dysfunction and cellular ATP depletion, which will further compromise sperm motility and ultimately lead to cell death (Crompton 1999; Halestrap 2005; Orrenius *et al.* 2007). However, we cannot exclude that other pathways might be involved. Given the comparable  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  responses produced by 25, 50 and also 100  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE (data not shown) and the increasing time periods required by the lower concentrations to produce such effects, we hypothesize that besides  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  other component(s) might be affected by p,p'-DDE exposure, which under the action of lower doses need(s) more time to induce observable effects. As only 100  $\mu\text{M}$  p,p'-DDE inhibited the process of capacitation we imagine that p,p'-DDE may also affect other aspects of the capacitation signaling pathway that at lower concentrations may not be as affected despite the extended incubation periods. These assumptions, nevertheless, require confirmation in future studies.

Considering our results and taking into account that spermatozoa can survive in the female reproductive tract for more than 3 days, continuous exposure to decreasing p,p'-

DDE doses might still affect sperm function later on. Spermatozoa may acrosome-react, lose motility and die before reaching the oocyte, further losing their fertilizing capacity.

Direct exposure to PCB 77 was also found to impair sperm function at the highest dose tested. Although this concentration is non-physiological we cannot assume that human spermatozoa are resistant to PCB 77. In fact, as previously mentioned, we should always consider that spermatozoa are exposed to a wide range of environmental EDs that can act synergistically at the site of fertilization *in vivo*, producing effects even at smaller and more relevant concentrations than the ones found to independently affect spermatozoa. Importantly, PCB 77 acted through a different mechanism when compared to p,p'-DDE, yet it culminated in cell death, possibly attributable to mitochondrial dysfunction. The observation that motility was compromised before any detectable alteration in mitochondrial function may seem odd; however, there might be several explanations for this. PCB 77 might be affecting metabolic pathways other than OXPHOS that were not addressed in the present work and/or induce alterations in sperm motor machinery, similarly to what has been suggested with sildenafil citrate (Sousa *et al.* 2013). Further studies are warranted to determine how PCB 77 affects flagellar propulsion.

On the other hand, our *in vitro* approach failed to detect any effect of TCDD in human spermatozoa. Overall, although all the compounds used here are organochlorines, our results clearly point to different mechanisms of action. Further *in vivo* validation of our results is, nevertheless, required.

Importantly, recent reports concerning the potential transgenerational effects induced by environmental EDs in rodents retrieved worrisome conclusions: EDs may change the DNA methylation programming of the male germ line which will subsequently transmit this altered epigenome in an imprinted-like manner across generations to promote adult onset disease (Manikkam *et al.* 2012, 2013). These studies showed that although pregnant dams (F0 generation) were the only ones transiently exposed to EDs at the time of male sex determination, F3 and F4 males presented transgenerational inheritance of testis pathology which included increased germ cell apoptosis (Anway *et al.* 2006, 2008; Guerrero-Bosagna *et al.* 2012), decreased motility and reduced spermatid (Anway *et al.* 2006) and epididymal sperm numbers (Anway *et al.* 2006, 2008; Guerrero-Bosagna *et al.* 2012). This represents a totally new research field that remains largely unexplored and so far few EDs have been screened. As neither p,p'-DDE nor PCB 77 were studied, it is our

intention to evaluate their potential epigenetic transgenerational effects and analyze sperm epigenome which will allow the identification of DNA methylation regions that can be potentially used as epigenetic biomarkers for transgenerational exposure and disease. This could be done using human sperm samples.

Furthermore, to determine *in vivo* effects more accurately it would be interesting to analyze animals living in the area of Souselas (district of Coimbra), suggested as being under the action of environmental EDs formed as byproducts of incineration processes (Cardoso 2002; Nunes & Matias 2003). This was actually one of our initial goals; however this has proven difficult to carry out.

## 5.2 Assessment of sperm chromatin/DNA damage

The influence of sperm chromatin/DNA fragmentation on achieving pregnancy either naturally or through ART has been recognized as a valuable addition to the conventional semen analysis but no test has been routinely implemented worldwide. The Diff-Quik staining is neither time-consuming nor requires expensive reagents and equipment and has proved to be a reliable and useful assay to detect sperm chromatin/DNA damage in a standard clinical ART setting. Furthermore, a clear cut-off was established for IVF pregnancy success that was similar to what has been described for other assays. Although Diff-Quik staining was not predictive of pregnancy success in ICSI couples, further studies are required to address its possible prognostic value in ICSI pregnancy loss as other studies have shown that sperm DNA damage may also affect ongoing pregnancies. Accordingly, increased miscarriage rates significantly differed between patients with high and low sperm DNA damage undergoing ICSI (Borini *et al.* 2006; Benchaib *et al.* 2007) and a meta-analysis involving a total of 741 ICSI cycles have confirmed the predictive value of sperm DNA damage in pregnancy loss (Zini *et al.* 2008).

On the same vein, it is also crucial to evaluate the impact of chromatin/sperm DNA damage, determined by our method, on intrauterine insemination (IUI) pregnancy success. In fact, IUI is not only the less invasive of all ART procedures but also the first line of treatment in couples that cannot achieve pregnancy naturally, despite the lack of severe infertility problems (Muriel *et al.* 2006b). So far, few studies have actually addressed the

effect of sperm DNA damage on IUI fertility outcomes and the large majority used SCSA (Bungum *et al.* 2004, 2007, 2008). A meta-analysis published by Evenson and Wixon concluded that IUI couples whose male partners presented a DFI below 30% were 7.3 times more prone to achieve a pregnancy/delivery than the ones exhibiting higher values (Evenson & Wixon 2006). Thus, it will be essential to tackle if, as SCSA, the Diff-Quik staining may also be useful in predicting IUI pregnancy success and establish a threshold that may help the clinician to decide whether IUI is the best treatment option for a given couple or if, on the contrary, more invasive techniques should be carried out.

Although some degree of subjectivity can be attributed to our method proper training allows reliable results, as discussed previously. Furthermore, this subjectivity could also be easily reduced if an automated image analysis software could be developed for the quantification of sperm chromatin damage in any sample.

Given its consistency and minimal variability observed during this and an earlier study by our group (Sousa *et al.* 2009), we consider that our simple, fast and low-cost technique is suitable for further large-scale studies, such as those concerning the impact of environmental EDs on sperm DNA damage in human populations.



## References

- Abou-haila A & Tulsiani DR. (2009) Signal transduction pathways that regulate sperm capacitation and the acrosome reaction. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 485, 72-81.
- Adamsson A, Simanainen U, Viluksela M, Paranko J & Toppari J. (2009) The effects of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin on foetal male rat steroidogenesis. *Int J Androl* 32, 575-585.
- Agarwal A & Allamaneni SS. (2004) The effect of sperm DNA damage on assisted reproduction outcomes. A review. *Minerva Ginecol* 56, 235-245.
- Agarwal A & Allamaneni SS. (2005) Sperm DNA damage assessment: a test whose time has come. *Fertil Steril* 84, 850-853.
- Agarwal A, Makker K & Sharma R. (2008) Clinical relevance of oxidative stress in male factor infertility: an update. *Am J Reprod Immunol* 59, 2-11.
- Ahmadi A & Ng SC. (1999) Fertilizing ability of DNA-damaged spermatozoa. *J Exp Zool* 284, 696-704.
- Aitken RJ. (1995) Free radicals, lipid peroxidation and sperm function. *Reprod Fertil Dev* 7, 659-668.
- Aitken RJ. (1997) Molecular mechanisms regulating human sperm function. *Mol Hum Reprod* 3, 169-173.
- Aitken RJ. (2006) Sperm function tests and fertility. *Int J Androl* 29, 69-75, discussion 105-108.
- Aitken RJ & De Iuliis GN. (2010) On the possible origins of DNA damage in human spermatozoa. *Mol Hum Reprod* 16, 3-13.
- Aitken RJ & Krausz C. (2001) Oxidative stress, DNA damage and the Y chromosome. *Reproduction* 122, 497-506.
- Aitken RJ & West KM. (1990) Analysis of the relationship between reactive oxygen species production and leucocyte infiltration in fractions of human semen separated on Percoll gradients. *Int J Androl* 13, 433-451.
- Alasmari W, Barratt CL, Publicover SJ, Whalley KM, Foster E, Kay V *et al.* (2013) The clinical significance of calcium-signalling pathways mediating human sperm hyperactivation. *Hum Reprod* 28, 866-876.
- Al-Bayati ZA, Wahba ZZ & Stohs SJ. (1988) 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD)-induced alterations in lipid peroxidation, enzymes, and divalent cations in rat testis. *Xenobiotica* 18, 1281-1289.

- Albert M, Gallo JM, Escalier D, Parseghian N, Jouannet P, Schrevel J *et al.* (1992) Unexplained in-vitro fertilization failure: implication of acrosomes with a small reacting region, as revealed by a monoclonal antibody. *Hum Reprod* 7, 1249-1256.
- Alvarez JG. (2005) The predictive value of sperm chromatin structure assay. *Hum Reprod* 20, 2365-2367.
- Alvarez JG, Sharma RK, Ollero M, Saleh RA, Lopez MC, Thomas AJ Jr *et al.* (2002) Increased DNA damage in sperm from leukocytospermic semen samples as determined by the sperm chromatin structure assay. *Fertil Steril* 78, 319-329.
- Aly HA & Domènech O. (2009) Cytotoxicity and mitochondrial dysfunction of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD) in isolated rat hepatocytes. *Toxicol Lett* 191, 79-87.
- Amaral A, Castillo J, Estanyol JM, Ballescà JL, Ramalho-Santos J & Oliva R. (2013b) Human sperm tail proteome suggests new endogenous metabolic pathways. *Mol Cell Proteomics* 12, 330-342.
- Amaral A, Ramalho-Santos J & St John JC. (2007) The expression of polymerase gamma and mitochondrial transcription factor A and the regulation of mitochondrial DNA content in mature human sperm. *Hum Reprod* 22, 1585-1596.
- Amaral A, Lourenço B, Marques M & Ramalho-Santos J. (2013a) Mitochondria functionality and sperm quality. *Reproduction* 146, R163-174.
- Amaral A, Paiva C, Baptista M, Sousa AP & Ramalho-Santos J. (2011) Exogenous glucose improves long-standing human sperm motility, viability, and mitochondrial function. *Fertil Steril* 96, 848-850.
- Amaral S, Moreno AJ, Santos MS, Seica R & Ramalho-Santos J. (2006) Effects of hyperglycemia on sperm and testicular cells of Goto-Kakizaki and streptozotocin-treated rat models for diabetes. *Theriogenology* 66, 2056-2067.
- Amaral A & Ramalho-Santos J. (2010) Assessment of mitochondrial potential: implications for the correct monitoring of human sperm function. *Int J Androl* 33, e180-186.
- Aneck-Hahn NH, Schulenburg GW, Bornman MS, Farias P & De Jager C. (2007) Impaired semen quality associated with environmental DDT exposure in young men living in a malaria area in the Limpopo Province, South Africa. *J Androl* 28, 423-434.
- Anway MD, Memon MA, Uzumcu M & Skinner MK. (2006) Transgenerational effect of the endocrine disruptor vinclozolin on male spermatogenesis. *J Androl* 27, 868-879.
- Anway MD, Rekow SS & Skinner MK. (2008) Comparative anti-androgenic actions of vinclozolin and flutamide on transgenerational adult onset disease and spermatogenesis. *Reprod Toxicol* 26, 100-106.

- Aoki VW, Moskovtsev SI, Willis J, Liu L, Mullen JB & Carrell DT. (2005) DNA integrity is compromised in protamine-deficient human sperm. *J Androl* 26, 741-748.
- Aoki VW, Emery BR, Liu L & Carrell DT. (2006) Protamine levels vary between individual sperm cells of infertile human males and correlate with viability and DNA integrity. *J Androl* 27, 890-898.
- Aquila S, Middea E, Catalano S, Marsico S, Lanzino M, Casaburi I *et al.* (2007) Human sperm express a functional androgen receptor: effects on PI3K/AKT pathway. *Hum Reprod* 22, 2594-2605.
- Aquila S, Sisci D, Gentile M, Middea E, Catalano S, Carpino A *et al.* (2004) Estrogen receptor (ER)alpha and ER beta are both expressed in human ejaculated spermatozoa: evidence of their direct interaction with phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase/Akt pathway. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 89, 1443-1451.
- Aravindan GR, Krishnamurthy H & Mougald NR. (1997) Enhanced susceptibility of follicle-stimulating-hormone-deprived infertile bonnet monkey (*Macaca radiata*) spermatozoa to dithiothreitol-induced DNA decondensation in situ. *J Androl* 18, 688-697.
- Arima A, Kato H, Ooshima Y, Tateishi T, Inoue A, Muneoka A *et al.* (2009) In utero and lactational exposure to 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD) induces a reduction in epididymal and ejaculated sperm number in rhesus monkeys. *Reprod Toxicol* 28, 495-502.
- Arnoult C, Cardullo RA, Lemos JR & Florman HM. (1996) Activation of mouse sperm T-type Ca<sup>2+</sup> channels by adhesion to the egg zona pellucida. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 93, 13004-13009.
- Auger J, Kunstmann JM, Czyglik F & Jouannet P. (1995) Decline in semen quality among fertile men in Paris during the past 20 years. *N Engl J Med* 332, 281-285.
- Auger J, Mesbah M, Huber C & Dadoune JP. (1990) Aniline blue staining as a marker of sperm chromatin defects associated with different semen characteristics discriminates between proven fertile and suspected infertile men. *Int J Androl* 13, 452-462.
- Avendaño C, Franchi A, Taylor S, Morshedi M, Bocca S & Oehninger S. (2009) Fragmentation of DNA in morphologically normal human spermatozoa. *Fertil Steril* 91, 1077-1084.
- Avendaño C & Oehninger S. (2011) DNA fragmentation in morphologically normal spermatozoa: how much should we be concerned in the ICSI era? *J Androl* 32, 356-363.
- Ayotte P, Giroux S, Dewailly E, Avila MH, Farias P, Danis R *et al.* (2001) DDT spraying for malaria control and reproductive function in Mexican men. *Epidemiology* 12, 366-367.
- Babcock DF, First NL & Lardy HA. (1976) Action of ionophore A23187 at the cellular level. Separation of effects at the plasma and mitochondrial membranes. *J Biol Chem* 251, 3881-3886.

- Baptista M, Publicover SJ & Ramalho-Santos J. (2013) In vitro effects of cationic compounds on functional human sperm parameters. *Fertil Steril* 99, 705-712.
- Barroso G, Morshedi M & Oehninger S. (2000) Analysis of DNA fragmentation, plasma membrane translocation of phosphatidylserine and oxidative stress in human spermatozoa. *Hum Reprod* 15, 1338-1344.
- Bell DR, Clode S, Fan MQ, Fernandes A, Foster PM, Jiang T *et al.* (2007) Toxicity of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin in the developing male Wistar(Han) rat. I: No decrease in epididymal sperm count after a single acute dose. *Toxicol Sci* 99, 214-223.
- Bench GS, Friz AM, Corzett MH, Morse DH & Balhorn R. (1996) DNA and total protamine masses in individual sperm from fertile mammalian subjects. *Cytometry* 23, 263-271.
- Benchaib M, Braun V, Lornage J, Hadj S, Salle B, Lejeune H *et al.* (2003) Sperm DNA fragmentation decreases the pregnancy rate in an assisted reproductive technique. *Hum Reprod* 18, 1023-1028.
- Benchaib M, Lornage J, Mazoyer C, Lejeune H, Salle B & François Guerin J. (2007) Sperm deoxyribonucleic acid fragmentation as a prognostic indicator of assisted reproductive technology outcome. *Fertil Steril* 87, 93-100.
- Berman E, Brown SC, James TL & Shafer LH. (1985) NMR studies of chromomycin A3 interaction with DNA. *Biochemistry* 24, 6887-6893.
- Berridge MJ, Lipp P & Bootman MD. (2000) The versatility and universality of calcium signalling. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* 1, 11-21.
- Beuckmann CT, Sinton CM, Miyamoto N, Ino M & Yanagisawa M. (2003) N-type calcium channel  $\alpha 1B$  subunit ( $Ca_v2.2$ ) knock-out mice display hyperactivity and vigilance state differences. *J Neurosci* 23, 6793-6797.
- Bhilwadikar R, Zaveri K, Mukadam L, Naik S, Kamble K, Modi D *et al.* (2013) Levels of Tektin 2 and CatSper 2 in normozoospermic and oligoasthenozoospermic men and its association with motility, fertilization rate, embryo quality and pregnancy rate. *J Assist Reprod Genet* 30, 513-523.
- Bianchi K, Rimessi A, Prandini A, Szabadkai G & Rizzuto R. (2004) Calcium and mitochondria: mechanisms and functions of a troubled relationship. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1742, 119-131.
- Bianchi PG, Manicardi GC, Bizzaro D, Bianchi U & Sakkas D (1993) Effect of deoxyribonucleic acid protamination on fluorochrome staining and in situ nick-translation of murine and human mature spermatozoa. *Biol Reprod* 49, 1083-1088.
- Bidgoli SA, Karimi M, Asami Z, Baher H & Djamali ZM. (2011) Association between testicular Aryl hydrocarbon Receptor levels and idiopathic male infertility: a case-control study in Iran. *Sci Total Environ* 409, 3267-3273.

- Bizzaro D, Manicardi GC, Bianchi PG, Bianchi U, Mariethoz E & Sakkas D. (1998) In-situ competition between protamine and fluorochromes for sperm DNA. *Mol Hum Reprod* 4, 127-132.
- Boe-Hansen GB, Fedder J, Ersbøll AK & Christensen P. (2006) The sperm chromatin structure assay as a diagnostic tool in the human fertility clinic. *Hum Reprod* 21, 1576-1582.
- Borini A, Tarozzi N, Bizzaro D, Bonu MA, Fava L, Flamigni C *et al.* (2006) Sperm DNA fragmentation: paternal effect on early post-implantation embryo development in ART. *Hum Reprod* 21, 2876-2881.
- Boverhof DR, Kwekel JC, Humes DG, Burgoon LD & Zacharewski TR. (2006) Dioxin induces an estrogen-like, estrogen receptor-dependent gene expression response in the murine uterus. *Mol Pharmacol* 69, 1599-1606.
- Braude P, Bolton V & Moore S. (1988) Human gene expression first occurs between the four- and eight-cell stages of preimplantation development. *Nature* 332, 459-461.
- Breitbart H. (2002) Intracellular calcium regulation in sperm capacitation and acrosomal reaction. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 187, 139-144.
- Brenker C, Goodwin N, Weyand I, Kashikar ND, Naruse M, Krähling M *et al.* (2012) The CatSper channel: a polymodal chemosensor in human sperm. *EMBO J* 31, 1654-1665.
- Brewer LR, Corzett M & Balhorn R. (1999) Protamine induced condensation and decondensation of the same DNA molecule. *Science* 286, 120-123.
- Buchanan DL, Sato T, Peterson RE & Cooke PS. (2000) Antiestrogenic effects of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin in mouse uterus: critical role of the aryl hydrocarbon receptor in stromal tissue. *Toxicol Sci* 57, 302-311.
- Bungum M. (2012) Sperm DNA integrity assessment: a new tool in diagnosis and treatment of fertility. *Obstet Gynecol Int* 2012, 1-6.
- Bungum M, Bungum L & Giwercman A. (2011) Sperm chromatin structure assay (SCSA): a tool in diagnosis and treatment of infertility. *Asian J Androl* 13, 69-75.
- Bungum M, Humaidan P, Axmon A, Spano M, Bungum L, Erenpreiss J *et al.* (2007) Sperm DNA integrity assessment in prediction of assisted reproduction technology outcome. *Hum Reprod* 22, 174-179.
- Bungum M, Humaidan P, Spano M, Jepson K, Bungum L & Giwercman A. (2004) The predictive value of sperm chromatin structure assay (SCSA) parameters for the outcome of intrauterine insemination, IVF and ICSI. *Hum Reprod* 19, 1401-1408.

- Bungum M, Spanò M, Humaidan P, Eleuteri P, Rescia M & Giwercman A. (2008) Sperm chromatin structure assay parameters measured after density gradient centrifugation are not predictive for the outcome of ART. *Hum Reprod* 23, 4-10.
- Bush B, Bennett AH & Snow JT. (1986) Polychlorobiphenyl congeners, p,p'-DDE, and sperm function in humans. *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 15, 333-341.
- Campagna C, Guillemette C, Ayotte P & Bailey JL. (2009) Effects of an environmentally-relevant organochlorine mixture and a metabolized extract of this mixture on porcine sperm parameters in vitro. *J Androl* 30, 317-324.
- Campagna C, Guillemette C, Paradis R, Sirard MA, Ayotte P & Bailey JL. (2002) An environmentally relevant organochlorine mixture impairs sperm function and embryo development in the porcine model. *Biol Reprod* 67, 80-87.
- Cardoso SM (2002) Imprensa de Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal.
- Carlsen E, Giwercman A, Keiding N & Skakkeblek NE. (1992) Evidence for decreasing quality of semen during past 50 years. *BMJ* 305, 609-613.
- Carlson AE, Westenbroek RE, Quill T, Ren D, Clapham DE, Hille B *et al.* (2003) CatSper1 required for evoked Ca<sup>2+</sup> entry and control of flagellar function in sperm. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 100, 14864-14868.
- Carlson AE, Quill TA, Westenbroek RE, Schuh SM, Hille B & Babcock DF. (2005) Identical phenotypes of CatSper1 and CatSper2 null sperm. *J Biol Chem* 280, 32238-32244.
- Carreau S, Bouraima-Lelong H & Delalande C. (2012) Estrogen, a female hormone involved in spermatogenesis. *Adv Med Sci* 57, 31-36.
- Carreau S, Wolczynski S & Galeraud-Denis I. (2010) Aromatase, oestrogens and human male reproduction. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 365, 1571-1579.
- Carrell DT & Liu L. (2001) Altered protamine 2 expression is uncommon in donors of known fertility, but common among men with poor fertilizing capacity, and may reflect other abnormalities of spermiogenesis. *J Androl* 22, 604-610.
- Cavaco JE, Laurentino SS, Barros A, Sousa M & Socorro S. (2009) Estrogen receptors alpha and beta in human testis: both isoforms are expressed. *Syst Biol Reprod Med* 55, 137-144.
- Chan PJ, Corselli JU, Jacobson JD, Patton WC & King A. (1999) Sperm stain analysis of human sperm acrosomes. *Fertil Steril* 72, 124-128.
- Chandolia RK, Weinbauer GF, Fingscheidt U, Bartlett JM & Nieschlag E. (1991) Effects of flutamide on testicular involution induced by an antagonist of gonadotrophin-releasing hormone and on stimulation of spermatogenesis by follicle-stimulating hormone in rats. *Reprod Fertil* 93, 313-323.

- Cheng CY & Mruk DD. (2002) Cell junction dynamics in the testis: Sertoli-germ cell interactions and male contraceptive development. *Physiol Rev* 82, 825-874.
- Chikuni O, Skare JU, Nyazema N & Polder A. (1991) Residues of organochlorine pesticides in human milk from mothers living in the greater Harare area of Zimbabwe. *Cent Afr J Med* 37, 136-141.
- Cho C, Willis WD, Goulding EH, Jung-Ha H, Choi YC, Hecht NB *et al.* (2001) Haploinsufficiency of protamine-1 or -2 causes infertility in mice. *Nat Genet* 28, 82-86.
- Cho C, Jung-Ha H, Willis WD, Goulding EH, Stein P, Xu Z *et al.* (2003) Protamine 2 deficiency leads to sperm DNA damage and embryo death in mice. *Biol Reprod* 69, 211-217.
- Chohan KR, Griffin JT, Lafromboise M, De Jonge CJ & Carrell DT. (2006) Comparison of chromatin assays for DNA fragmentation evaluation in human sperm. *J Androl* 27, 53-59.
- Choi JS, Kim IW, Hwang SY, Shin BJ & Kim SK. (2008) Effect of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin on testicular spermatogenesis-related panels and serum sex hormone levels in rats. *BJU Int* 101, 250-255.
- Collins JA, Barnhart KT & Schlegel PN. (2008) Do sperm DNA integrity tests predict pregnancy with in vitro fertilization? *Fertil Steril* 89, 823-831.
- Cooke HJ & Saunders PT. (2002) Mouse models of male infertility. *Nat Rev Genet* 3, 790-801.
- Cooper TG. (2007) Sperm maturation in the epididymis: a new look at an old problem. *Asian J Androl* 9, 533-539.
- Corzett M, Mazrimas J & Balhorn R. (2002) Protamine 1: protamine 2 stoichiometry in the sperm of eutherian mammals. *Mol Reprod Dev* 61, 519-527.
- Costello S, Michelangeli F, Nash K, Lefievre L, Morris J, Machado-Oliveira G *et al.* (2009) Ca<sup>2+</sup>-stores in sperm: their identities and functions. *Reproduction* 138, 425-437.
- Crompton M. (1999) The mitochondrial permeability transition pore and its role in cell death. *Biochem J* 341, 233-249.
- Dada R, Mahfouz RZ, Kumar R, Venkatesh S, Shamsi MB, Agarwal A *et al.* (2011) A comprehensive work up for an asthenozoospermic man with repeated intracytoplasmic sperm injection (ICSI) failure. *Andrologia* 43, 368-372.
- Dadoune JP. (1995) The nuclear status of human sperm cells. *Micron* 26, 323-345.
- Dadoune JP, Mayaux MJ & Guihard-Moscato ML. (1988) Correlation between defects in chromatin condensation of human spermatozoa stained by aniline blue and semen characteristics. *Andrologia* 20, 211-217.



- Dallinga JW, Moonen EJ, Dumoulin JC, Evers JL, Geraedts JP & Kleinjans JC. (2002) Decreased human semen quality and organochlorine compounds in blood. *Hum Reprod* 17, 1973-1979.
- Darszon A, Labarca P, Nishigaki T & Espinosa F. (1999) Ion channels in sperm physiology. *Physiol Rev* 79, 481-510.
- De Blas G, Michaut M, Trevino CL, Tomes CN, Yunes R, Darszon A *et al.* (2002) The intraacrosomal calcium pool plays a direct role in acrosomal exocytosis. *J Biol Chem* 277, 49326-49331.
- De Jager C, Aneck-Hahn NH, Bornman MS, Farias P, Leter G, Eleuteri P *et al.* (2009) Sperm chromatin integrity in DDT-exposed young men living in a malaria area in the Limpopo Province, South Africa. *Hum Reprod* 24, 2429-2438.
- De Jager C, Farias P, Barraza-Villarreal A, Avila MH, Ayotte P, Dewailly E *et al.* (2006) Reduced seminal parameters associated with environmental DDT exposure and p,p'-DDE concentrations in men in Chiapas, Mexico: a cross-sectional study. *J Androl* 27, 16-27.
- De Kretser DM & Kerr JB. (1994) The Cytology of the testis. In: The physiology of reproduction. (eds Knobil E & Neill JD), Raven press, New York, pp. 1177-1290.
- De Kretser DM, Loveland KL, Meinhardt A, Simorangkir D & Wreford N. (1998) Spermatogenesis. *Hum Reprod* 13 Suppl 1, 1-8.
- De Lamirande E & Gagnon C. (1992) Reactive oxygen species and human spermatozoa. II. Depletion of adenosine triphosphate plays an important role in the inhibition of sperm motility. *J Androl* 13, 379-386.
- De Lamirande E & Gagnon C. (1993) Human sperm hyperactivation and capacitation as parts of an oxidative process. *Free Radic Biol Med* 14, 157-166.
- De Lamirande E, Jiang H, Zini A, Kodama H & Gagnon C. (1997) Reactive oxygen species and sperm physiology. *Rev Reprod* 2, 48-54.
- Dhanabalan S, Mathur PP & Latha P. (2013) TCDD and corticosterone on testicular steroidogenesis and antioxidant system of epididymal sperm in rats. *Toxicol Ind Health*, *in press*
- Dhooge W, van Larebeke N, Koppen G, Nelen V, Schoeters G, Vlietinck R *et al.* (2006) Serum dioxin-like activity is associated with reproductive parameters in young men from the general Flemish population. *Environ Health Perspect* 114, 1670-1676.
- Di Domenico A, Cerlesi S & Ratti S. (1990) A two-exponential model to describe the vanishing trend of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD) in the soil of Seveso, Northern Italy. *Chemosphere* 20, 1559-1566.

- Donnelly ET, O'Connell M, McClure N & Lewis SE. (2000) Differences in nuclear DNA fragmentation and mitochondrial integrity of semen and prepared human spermatozoa. *Hum Reprod* 15, 1552-1561.
- Drbohlov P, Jirsová S, Masata J, Jech L, Bencko V, Omelka M *et al.* (2005) Relationship between the levels of toxic polychlorinated biphenyls in blood and follicular fluid of sterile women. *Ceska Gynekol* 70, 377-383.
- Edwards TM, Moore BC & Guillette LJ Jr. (2006) Reproductive dysgenesis in wildlife: a comparative view. *Int J Androl* 29, 109-121.
- Egeland GM, Sweeney MH, Fingerhut MA, Wille KK, Schnorr TM & Halperin WE. (1994) Total serum testosterone and gonadotropins in workers exposed to dioxin. *Am J Epidemiol* 139, 272-281.
- Elder K & Dale B. (2000) *In Vitro Fertilization*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- El-Sabeawy F, Wang S, Overstreet J, Miller M, Lasley B & Enan E. (1998) Treatment of rats during pubertal development with 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin alters both signaling kinase activities and epidermal growth factor receptor binding in the testis and the motility and acrosomal reaction of sperm. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 150, 427-442.
- El-Tawil OS & Elsaieed EM. (2005) Induction of oxidative stress in the reproductive system of rats after subchronic exposure to 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin. *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 75, 15-22.
- Elzanaty S, Rignell-Hydbom A, Jönsson BA, Pedersen HS, Ludwicki JK, Shevets M *et al.* (2006) Association between exposure to persistent organohalogen pollutants and epididymal and accessory sex gland function: multicentre study in Inuit and European populations. *Reprod Toxicol* 22, 765-773.
- Ema M, Ohe N, Suzuki M, Mimura J, Sogawa K, Ikawa S *et al.* (1994) Dioxin binding activities of polymorphic forms of mouse and human arylhydrocarbon receptors. *J Biol Chem* 269, 27337-27343.
- Enciso M, Muriel L., Fernandez JL, Goyanes V, Segrelles E & Marcos M. (2006) Infertile men with varicocele show a high relative proportion of sperm cells with intense nuclear damage level, evidenced by the sperm chromatin dispersion test. *J Androl* 27, 106-111.
- Erenpreisa J, Erenpreiss J, Freivalds T, Slaidina M, Krampe R, Butikova J *et al.* (2003) Toluidine blue test for sperm DNA integrity and elaboration of image cytometry algorithm. *Cytometry A* 52, 19-27.
- Erenpreiss J, Bars J, Lipatnikova V, Erenpreisa J & Zalkalns J. (2001) Comparative study of cytochemical tests for sperm chromatin integrity. *J Androl* 22, 45-53.

- Erenpreiss J, Hlevicka S, Zalkalns J & Erenpreisa J. (2002) Effect of leukocytospermia on sperm DNA integrity: a negative effect in abnormal semen samples. *J Androl* 23, 717-723.
- Erenpreiss J, Spano M, Erenpreisa J, Bungum M & Giwercman A. (2006) Sperm chromatin structure and male fertility: biological and clinical aspects. *Asian J Androl* 8, 11-29.
- Erkkilä K, Henriksén K, Hirvonen V, Rannikko S, Salo J, Parvinen M *et al.* (1997) Testosterone regulates apoptosis in adult human seminiferous tubules in vitro. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 82, 2314-2321.
- Eskenazi B, Warner M, Marks AR, Samuels S, Needham L, Brambilla P *et al.* (2010) Serum dioxin concentrations and time to pregnancy. *Epidemiology* 21, 224-231.
- Espino J, Mediero M, Lozano GM, Bejarano I, Ortiz A, García JF *et al.* (2009) Reduced levels of intracellular calcium releasing in spermatozoa from asthenozoospermic patients. *Reprod Biol Endocrinol* 7, 11-21.
- Evenson DP, Darzynkiewicz Z & Melamed MR. (1980) Relation of mammalian sperm chromatin heterogeneity to fertility. *Science* 210, 1131-1133.
- Evenson DP, Jost LK, Marshall D, Zinaman MJ, Clegg E, Purvis K *et al.* (1999) Utility of the sperm chromatin structure assay as a diagnostic and prognostic tool in the human fertility clinic. *Hum Reprod* 14, 1039-1049.
- Evenson DP Larson KL & Jost LK. (2002) Sperm Chromatin Structure Assay: its clinical use for detecting sperm DNA fragmentation in male infertility and comparisons with other techniques. *J Androl* 23, 25-43.
- Evenson D & Wixon R. (2006) Meta-analysis of sperm DNA fragmentation using the sperm chromatin structure assay. *Reprod Biomed Online* 12, 466-472.
- Faqi AS, Dalsenter PR, Merker HJ & Chahoud I. (1998b) Effects on developmental landmarks and reproductive capability of 3,3',4,4'-tetrachlorobiphenyl and 3,3',4,4',5-pentachlorobiphenyl in offspring of rats exposed during pregnancy. *Hum Exp Toxicol* 17, 365-372.
- Faqi AS, Dalsenter PR, Merker HJ & Chahoud I. (1998a) Reproductive toxicity and tissue concentrations of low doses of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin in male offspring rats exposed throughout pregnancy and lactation. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 150,383-392.
- Faqi AS, Dalsenter PR, Mathar W, Heinrich-Hirsch B & Chahoud I. (1998c) Reproductive toxicity and tissue concentrations of 3,3',4,4'-tetrachlorobiphenyl (PCB 77) in male adult rats. *Hum Exp Toxicol* 17, 151-156.
- Fernández JL, Muriel L, Goyanes V, Segrelles E, Gosálvez J, Enciso M *et al.* (2005) Simple determination of human sperm DNA fragmentation with an improved sperm chromatin dispersion test. *Fertil Steril* 84, 833-842.

- Fernandez JL, Muriel L, Rivero MT, Goyanes V, Vazquez R & Alvarez JG. (2003) The sperm chromatin dispersion test: a simple method for the determination of sperm DNA fragmentation. *J Androl* 24, 59-66.
- Fernandez-Salguero PM, Hilbert DM, Rudikoff S, Ward JM & Gonzalez FJ. (1996) Aryl-hydrocarbon receptor-deficient mice are resistant to 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin-induced toxicity. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 140, 173-179.
- Fischer LJ, Wagner MA & Madhukar BV (1999) Potential involvement of calcium, CaM kinase II, and MAP kinases in PCB-stimulated insulin release from RINm5F cells. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 159, 194-203.
- Fischer MA, Willis J & Zini A. (2003) Human sperm DNA integrity: correlation with sperm cytoplasmic droplets. *Urology* 61, 207-211.
- Fisher MT, Nagarkatti M & Nagarkatti PS. (2005) Aryl hydrocarbon receptor-dependent induction of loss of mitochondrial membrane potential in epididymal spermatozoa by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD). *Toxicol Lett* 157, 99-107.
- Fisher-Fischbein J, Gagnon C & Bardin CW. (1985) The relationship between glycolysis, mitochondrial respiration, protein-carboxyl methylation and motility in hamster epididymal spermatozoa. *Int J Androl* 8, 403-416.
- Florman HM, Arnoult C, Kazam IG, Li C & O'Toole CM. (1998) A perspective on the control of mammalian fertilization by egg-activated ion channels in sperm: a tale of two channels. *Biol Reprod* 59, 12-16.
- Florman HM, Jungnickel MK & Sutton KA. (2008) Regulating the acrosome reaction. *Int J Dev Biol* 52, 503-510.
- Ford WC. (2006) Glycolysis and sperm motility: does a spoonful of sugar help the flagellum go round? *Hum Reprod Update* 12, 269-274.
- Ford WC & Harrison A. (1981) The role of oxidative phosphorylation in the generation of ATP in human spermatozoa. *J Reprod Fertil* 63, 271-278.
- França LR, Ogawa T, Avarbock MR, Brinster RL & Russell LD. (1998) Germ cell genotype controls cell cycle during spermatogenesis in the rat. *Biol Reprod* 59, 1371-1377.
- Francavilla S, D'Abrizio P, Rucci N, Silvano G, Properzi G, Straface E *et al.* (2000) Fas and Fas ligand expression in fetal and adult human testis with normal or deranged spermatogenesis. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 85, 2692-2700.
- Fraser LR. (2010) The "switching on" of mammalian spermatozoa: molecular events involved in promotion and regulation of capacitation. *Mol Reprod Dev* 77, 197-208.

- Fry DM. (1995) Reproductive effects in birds exposed to pesticides and industrial chemicals. *Environ Health Perspect* 103, 165-171.
- Frydman N, Prisant N, Hesters L, Frydman R, Tachdjian G, Cohen-Bacrie P *et al.* (2008) Adequate ovarian follicular status does not prevent the decrease in pregnancy rates associated with high sperm DNA fragmentation. *Fertil Steril* 89, 92-97.
- Fuentes-Mascorro G, Serrano H & Rosado A. (2000) Sperm chromatin. *Arch Androl* 45, 215-225.
- Gallon F, Marchetti C, Jouy N & Marchetti P. (2006) The functionality of mitochondria differentiates human spermatozoa with high and low fertilizing capability. *Fertil Steril* 86, 1526-1530.
- Gandini L, Lombardo F, Paoli D, Euleteri P, Leter G, Ciriminna R *et al.* (2004) Full-term pregnancies achieved with ICSI despite high levels of sperm chromatin damage. *Hum Reprod* 19, 1409-1417.
- Garner DL, Thomas CA, Joerg HW, DeJarnette JM & Marshall CE. (1997) Fluorometric assessments of mitochondrial function and viability in cryopreserved bovine spermatozoa. *Biol Reprod* 57, 1401-1406.
- Gao X & Patel DJ. (1989) Solution structure of the chromomycin-DNA complex. *Biochemistry* 28, 751-762.
- Gatewood JM, Cook GR, Balhorn R, Bradbury EM & Schmid CW. (1987) Sequence-specific packaging of DNA in human sperm chromatin. *Science* 236, 962-964.
- Giwercman AH, Rignell-Hydbom A, Toft G, Rylander L, Hagmar L, Lindh C *et al.* (2006) Reproductive hormone levels in men exposed to persistent organohalogen pollutants: a study of Inuit and three European cohorts. *Environ Health Perspect* 114, 1348-1353.
- Gineitis AA, Zalenskaya IA, Yau PM, Bradbury EM & Zalensky AO. (2000) Human sperm telomere-binding complex involves histone H2B and secures telomere membrane attachment. *J Cell Biol* 151, 1591-1598.
- Gomez E, Buckingham DW, Brindle J, Lanzafame F, Irvine DS & Aitken RJ. (1996) Development of an image analysis system to monitor the retention of residual cytoplasm by human spermatozoa: correlation with biochemical markers of the cytoplasmic space, oxidative stress, and sperm function. *J Androl* 17, 276-287.
- Gorczyca W, Traganos F, Jesionowska H & Darzynkiewicz Z. (1993) Presence of DNA strand breaks and increased sensitivity of DNA in situ to denaturation in abnormal human sperm cells: analogy to apoptosis of somatic cells. *Exp Cell Res* 207, 202-205.
- Gray LE Jr, Kelce WR, Monosson E, Ostby JS & Birnbaum LS. (1995) Exposure to TCDD during development permanently alters reproductive function in male Long Evans rats and

- hamsters: reduced ejaculated and epididymal sperm numbers and sex accessory gland weights in offspring with normal androgenic status. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 131, 108-118.
- Gray LE, Ostby JS & Kelce WR. (1997) A dose-response analysis of the reproductive effects of a single gestational dose of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin in male Long Evans Hooded rat offspring. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 146, 11-20.
- Griveau JF & Le Lannou D. (1997) Reactive oxygen species and human spermatozoa: physiology and pathology. *Int J Androl* 20, 61-69.
- Grizard G, Ouchchane L, Roddier H, Artonne C, Sion B, Vasson MP *et al.* (2007) In vitro alachlor effects on reactive oxygen species generation, motility patterns and apoptosis markers in human spermatozoa. *Reprod Toxicol* 23, 55-62.
- Guerrero-Bosagna C, Covert TR, Haque MM, Settles M, Nilsson EE, Anway MD *et al.* (2012) Epigenetic transgenerational inheritance of vinclozolin induced mouse adult onset disease and associated sperm epigenome biomarkers. *Reprod Toxicol* 34, 694-707.
- Guillette LJ Jr. (1994) Endocrine-Disrupting Environmental Contaminants and Reproduction: Lessons from the Study of Wildlife. In: Women's Health Today: Perspectives on Current Research and Clinical Practice (eds. DR Popkin & LJ Peddle), Parthenon, New York.
- Guillette LJ Jr, Gross TS, Masson GR, Matter JM, Percival HF & Woodward AR. (1994) Developmental abnormalities of the gonad and abnormal sex hormone concentrations in juvenile alligators from contaminated and control lakes in Florida. *Environ Health Perspect* 102, 680-688.
- Guillette LJ Jr, Pickford DB, Crain DA, Rooney AA & Percival HF. (1996) Reduction in penis size and plasma testosterone concentrations in juvenile alligators living in a contaminated environment. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 101, 32-42.
- Guo YL, Hsu PC, Hsu CC & Lambert GH. (2000) Semen quality after prenatal exposure to polychlorinated biphenyls and dibenzofurans. *Lancet* 356, 1240-1241.
- Haines G, Marples B, Daniel P & Morris I. (1998) DNA damage in human and mouse spermatozoa after in vitro-irradiation assessed by the comet assay. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 444, 79-91.
- Halestrap A. (2005) Biochemistry: a pore way to die. *Nature* 434, 578-579.
- Hanneman WH, Legare ME, Barhoumi R, Burghardt RC, Safe S & Tiffany-Castiglioni E. (1996) Stimulation of calcium uptake in cultured rat hippocampal neurons by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin. *Toxicology* 112, 19-28.
- Hanf V, Brunner H, Haimovici F, Tinneberg HR, Hagenmaier H & Anderson D (1992) Influence of various dioxins on in vitro motility of human sperm. *Chemosphere* 25, 1049-1052.

- Hansen LG. (1999) *The Ortho Side of PCBs: Occurrence and Disposition*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston, pp. 7-20.
- Harnly M, Stephens R, McLaughlin C, Marcotte J, Petreas M & Goldman L. (1995) Polychlorinated Dibenzo-p-dioxin and Dibenzofuran Contamination at Metal Recovery Facilities, Open Burn Sites, and a Railroad Car Incineration Facility. *Environ Sci Technol* 29, 677-684.
- Harper CV, Barratt CL & Publicover SJ. (2004) Stimulation of human spermatozoa with progesterone gradients to simulate approach to the oocyte. Induction of [Ca(2+)](i) oscillations and cyclical transitions in flagellar beating. *J Biol Chem* 279, 46315-46325.
- Hauser R, Altshul L, Chen Z, Ryan L, Overstreet J, Schiff I *et al.* (2002) Environmental organochlorines and semen quality: results of a pilot study. *Environ Health Perspect* 110, 229-233.
- Hauser R, Chen Z, Pothier L, Ryan L & Altshul L. (2003) The relationship between human semen parameters and environmental exposure to polychlorinated biphenyls and p,p'-DDE. *Environ Health Perspect* 111, 1505-1511.
- Hayes FJ, DeCruz S, Seminara SB, Boepple PA & Crowley WF Jr (2001) Differential regulation of gonadotropin secretion by testosterone in the human male: absence of a negative feedback effect of testosterone on follicle-stimulating hormone secretion. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 86, 53-58.
- Haywood M, Spaliviero J, Jimenez M, King NJ, Handelsman DJ & Allan CM. (2003) Sertoli and germ cell development in hypogonadal (hpg) mice expressing transgenic follicle-stimulating hormone alone or in combination with testosterone. *Endocrinology* 144, 509-517.
- Heinrich-Hirsch B, Beck H, Chahoud I, Grote K, Hartmann J & Mathar W. (1997) Tissue distribution, toxicokinetics and induction of hepatic drug metabolizing enzymes in male rats after a single s.c. dose of 3,4,3',4'-tetrachlorobiphenyl (PCB-77). *Chemosphere* 34, 1523-1534.
- Henkel R, Hajimohammad M, Stalf T, Hoogendijk C, Mehnert C, Menkveld R *et al.* (2004) Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid damage on fertilization and pregnancy. *Fertil Steril* 81, 965-972.
- Henkel R, Kierspel E, Hajimohammad M, Stalf T, Hoogendijk C, Mehnert C *et al.* (2003) DNA fragmentation of spermatozoa and assisted reproduction technology. *Reprod Biomed Online* 7, 477-7484.
- Henkel R, Kierspel E, Stalf T, Mehnert C, Menkveld R, Tinneberg HR *et al.* (2005) Effect of reactive oxygen species produced by spermatozoa and leukocytes on sperm functions in non-leukocytospermic patients. *Fertil Steril* 83, 635-642.
- Herrick SB, Schweissinger DL, Kim SW, Bayan KR, Mann S & Cardullo RA (2005) The acrosomal vesicle of mouse sperm is a calcium store. *J Cell Physiol* 202, 663-671.

- Hikim AP, Lue Y, Yamamoto CM, Vera Y, Rodriguez S, Yen PH *et al.* (2003) Key apoptotic pathways for heat-induced programmed germ cell death in the testis. *Endocrinology* 144, 3167-3175.
- Ho HC & Wey S. (2007) Three dimensional rendering of the mitochondrial sheath morphogenesis during mouse spermiogenesis. *Microsc Res Tech* 70, 719-723.
- Holdcraft RW & Braun RE. (2004) Hormonal regulation of spermatogenesis. *Int J Androl* 27, 335-342.
- Holstein AF, Schulze W & Davidoff M. (2003) Understanding spermatogenesis is a prerequisite for treatment. *Reprod Biol Endocrinol* 1, 107.
- Hsu PC, Guo YL & Li MH. (2004) Effects of acute postnatal exposure to 3,3',4,4'-tetrachlorobiphenyl on sperm function and hormone levels in adult rats. *Chemosphere* 54, 611-618.
- Hsu PC, Huang W, Yao WJ, Wu MH, Guo YL & Lambert GH. (2003) Sperm changes in men exposed to polychlorinated biphenyls and dibenzofurans. *JAMA* 289, 2943-2944.
- Huang A, Powell D & Chou K. (1998) Pre- and postnatal exposure to 3,3',4,4'-tetrachlorobiphenyl: I. Effects on breeding ability and sperm fertilizing ability in male mice. *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 34, 204-208.
- Huang CC, Lin DP, Tsao HM, Cheng TC, Liu CH & Lee MS. (2005) Sperm DNA fragmentation negatively correlates with velocity and fertilization rates but might not affect pregnancy rates. *Fertil Steril* 84, 130-140.
- Hughes CM, Lewis SE, McKelvey-Martin VJ & Thompson W. (1996) A comparison of baseline and induced DNA damage in human spermatozoa from fertile and infertile men, using a modified comet assay. *Mol Hum Reprod* 2, 613-619.
- Hunnicutt GR, Primakoff P & Myles DG. (1996) Sperm surface protein PH-20 is bifunctional: one activity is a hyaluronidase and a second, distinct activity is required in secondary sperm-zona binding. *Biol Reprod* 55, 80-86.
- Hurst CH, DeVito MJ, Setzer RW & Birnbaum LS. (2000) Acute administration of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD) in pregnant Long Evans rats: association of measured tissue concentrations with developmental effects. *Toxicol Sci* 53, 411-420.
- Ikeda M, Tamura M, Yamashita J, Suzuki C & Tomita T. (2005) Repeated in utero and lactational 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin exposure affects male gonads in offspring, leading to sex ratio changes in F2 progeny. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 206, 351-355.
- Irvine DS, Twigg JP, Gordon EL, Fulton N, Milne PA & Aitken RJ. (2000) DNA integrity in human spermatozoa: relationships with semen quality. *J Androl* 21, 33-44.



- Jin J, Jin N, Zheng H, Ro S, Tafolla D, Sanders KM *et al.* (2007) Catsper3 and Catsper4 are essential for sperm hyperactivated motility and male fertility in the mouse. *Biol Reprod* 77, 37-44.
- Jin MH, Hong CH, Lee HY, Kang HJ & Han SW. (2010) Toxic effects of lactational exposure to 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD) on development of male reproductive system: involvement of antioxidants, oxidants, and p53 protein. *Environ Toxicol* 25, 1-8.
- Jin MH, Ko HK, Hong CH & Han SW. (2008) In utero exposure to 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-Dioxin affects the development of reproductive system in mouse. *Yonsei Med J* 49, 843-850.
- Jimenez-Gonzalez C, Michelangeli F, Harper CV, Barratt CLR & Publicover SJ. (2006) Calcium signalling in human spermatozoa: a specialized 'toolkit' of channels, transporters and stores. *Hum Reprod Update* 12, 253-267.
- Juberg DR, Stuenkel EL & Loch-Caruso R. (1995) The chlorinated insecticide 1,1-dichloro-2,2-bis(4-chlorophenyl)ethane (p,p'-DDD) increases intracellular calcium in rat myometrial smooth muscle cells. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 135, 147-155.
- Jun K, Piedras-Renteria ES, Smith SM, Wheeler DB, Lee SB, Lee TG *et al.* (1999) Ablation of P/Q-type Ca<sup>2+</sup> channel currents, altered synaptic transmission, and progressive ataxia in mice lacking the  $\alpha 1A$ -subunit. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 96, 15245-15250.
- Kasai T, Ogawa K, Mizuno K, Nagai S, Uchida Y, Ohta S *et al.* (2002) Relationship between sperm mitochondrial membrane potential, sperm motility, and fertility potential. *Asian J Androl* 4, 97-103.
- Kelce WR, Lambright CR, Gray LE Jr & Roberts KP. (1997) Vinclozolin and p,p'-DDE alter androgen-dependent gene expression: in vivo confirmation of an androgen receptor-mediated mechanism. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 142, 192-200.
- Kelce WR, Stone CR, Laws SC, Gray LE, Kempainen JA & Wilson EM. (1995) Persistent DDT metabolite p,p'-DDE is a potent androgen receptor antagonist. *Nature* 375, 581-585.
- Kholkute SD, Rodriguez J & Dukelow WR. (1994) Effects of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) on in vitro fertilization in the mouse. *Reprod Toxicol* 8, 69-73.
- Khorram O, Garthwaite M, Jones J & Golos T. (2004) Expression of aryl hydrocarbon receptor (AHR) and aryl hydrocarbon receptor nuclear translocator (ARNT) mRNA expression in human spermatozoa. *Med Sci Monit* 10, 135-138.
- Kierszenbaum AL. (2001) Transition nuclear proteins during spermiogenesis: unrepaired DNA breaks not allowed. *Mol Reprod Dev* 58, 357-358.
- Kierszenbaum AL. (2002) Sperm axoneme: a tale of tubulin posttranslation diversity. *Mol Reprod Dev* 62, 1-3.

- Kim D, Song I, Keum S, Lee T, Jeong MJ, Kim SS *et al.* (2001). Lack of the burst firing of thalamocortical relay neurons and resistance to absence seizures in mice lacking  $\alpha 1G$  T-type  $Ca^{2+}$  channels. *Neuron* 31, 35-45.
- Kim YH, Haidl G, Schaefer M, Egner U, Mandal A & Herr JC. (2007) Compartmentalization of a unique ADP/ATP carrier protein SFEC (Sperm Flagellar Energy Carrier, AAC4) with glycolytic enzymes in the fibrous sheath of the human sperm flagellar principal piece. *Dev Biol* 302, 463-476.
- Kimbrough RD. (1995) Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) and human health: an update. *Crit Rev Toxicol* 25, 133-163.
- Kimura N, Mizokami A, Oonuma T, Sasano H & Nagura H. (1993) Immunocytochemical localization of androgen receptor with polyclonal antibody in paraffin-embedded human tissues. *J Histochem Cytochem* 41, 671-678.
- Kirichok Y & Lishko PV. (2011) Rediscovering sperm ion channels with the patch-clamp technique. *Mol Human Reprod* 17, 478-499.
- Kirichok Y, Navarro B & Clapham DE. (2006) Whole-cell patch-clamp measurements of spermatozoa reveal an alkaline-activated  $Ca^{2+}$  channel. *Nature* 439, 737-740.
- Kirkman-Brown JC, Bray C, Stewart PM, Barratt CL & Publicover SJ. (2000) Biphasic elevation of  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  in individual human spermatozoa exposed to progesterone. *Dev Biol* 222, 326-335.
- Kirkman-Brown JC, Punt EL, Barratt CL & Publicover SJ. (2002) Zona pellucida and progesterone-induced  $Ca^{2+}$  signalling and acrosome reaction in human spermatozoa. *J Androl* 23, 306-315.
- Kleeman JM, Moore RW & Peterson RE. (1990) Inhibition of testicular steroidogenesis in 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin-treated rats: evidence that the key lesion occurs prior to or during pregnenolone formation. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 106, 112-125.
- Kodavanti PR, Shin DS, Tilson HA & Harry GJ (1993) Comparative effects of two polychlorinated biphenyl congeners on calcium homeostasis in rat cerebellar granule cells. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 123, 97-106.
- Kosower NS, Katayose H & Yanagimachi R. (1992) Thiol-disulfide status and acridine orange fluorescence of mammalian sperm nuclei. *J Androl* 13, 342-348.
- Kotula-Balak M, Hejmej A, Lydka M, Cierpich A & Bilinska B. (2012) Detection of aromatase, androgen, and estrogen receptors in bank vole spermatozoa. *Theriogenology* 78, 385-392.
- Krausz C, Bonaccorsi L, Luconi M, Fuzzi B, Criscuoli L, Pellegrini S *et al.* (1995) Intracellular calcium increase and acrosome reaction in response to progesterone in human spermatozoa are correlated with in-vitro fertilization. *Hum Reprod* 10, 120-124.

- Krauthacker B, Kralj M, Tkalcević B & Reiner E. (1986) Levels of beta-HCH, HCB, p,p'-DDE, p,p'-DDT and PCBs in human milk from a continental town in Croatia, Yugoslavia. *Int Arch Occup Environ Health* 58, 69-74.
- Krimsky S. (2001) An epistemological inquiry into the endocrine disruptor thesis. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 948, 130-142.
- Krisfalusi M, Miki K, Magyar PL & O'Brien DA. (2006) Multiple glycolytic enzymes are tightly bound to the fibrous sheath of mouse spermatozoa. *Biol Reprod* 75, 270-278.
- Krishnamoorthy G, Venkataraman P, Arunkumar A, Vignesh RC, Aruldas MM & Arunakaran J. (2007) Ameliorative effect of vitamins (alpha-tocopherol and ascorbic acid) on PCB (Aroclor 1254) induced oxidative stress in rat epididymal sperm. *Reprod Toxicol* 23, 239-245.
- Krishnamurthy H, Danilovich N, Morales CR & Sairam MR. (2000) Qualitative and quantitative decline in spermatogenesis of the follicle-stimulating hormone receptor knockout (FORKO) mouse. *Biol Reprod* 62, 1146-1159.
- Krzyzosiak J, Molan P & Vishwanath R. (1999) Measurements of bovine sperm velocities under true anaerobic and aerobic conditions. *Anim Reprod Sci* 55, 163-173.
- Kumar R, Pant N & Srivastava SP. (2000) Chlorinated pesticides and heavy metals in human semen. *Int J Androl* 23, 145-149.
- Kunisue T, Nakanishi S, Watanabe M, Abe T, Nakatsu S, Kawauchi S *et al.* (2005) Contamination status and accumulation features of persistent organochlorines in pet dogs and cats from Japan. *Environ Pollut* 136, 465-476.
- Lardone MC, Castillo P, Valdevenito R, Ebensperger M, Ronco AM, Pommer R *et al.* (2010) P450-aromatase activity and expression in human testicular tissues with severe spermatogenic failure. *Int J Androl* 33, 650-660.
- Larson KL, De Jonge CJ, Barnes AM, Jost LK & Evenson DP. (2000) Sperm chromatin structure assay parameters as predictors of failed pregnancy following assisted reproductive techniques. *Hum Reprod* 15, 1717-1722.
- Larson-Cook KL, Brannian JD, Hansen KA, Kasperson KM, Aamold ET & Evenson DP. (2003) Relationship between the outcomes of assisted reproductive techniques and sperm DNA fragmentation as measured by the sperm chromatin structure assay. *Fertil Steril* 80, 895-902.
- Latchoumycandane C, Chitra KC & Mathur PP. (2003) 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD) induces oxidative stress in the epididymis and epididymal sperm of adult rats. *Arch Toxicol* 77, 280-284.

- Latchoumycandane C & Mathur PP. (2002) Effects of vitamin E on Reactive Oxygen Species mediated 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodi-benzo-p-dioxin toxicity in rat testis. *J Appl Toxicol* 22, 345-351.
- Lee CH & Cho YH. (1999) Aspects of mammalian spermatogenesis: electrophoretical analysis of protamines in mammalian species. *Mol Cells* 9, 556-559.
- Lee J, Richburg JH, Younkin SC & Boekelheide K. (1997) The Fas system is a key regulator of germ cell apoptosis in the testis. *Endocrinology* 138, 2081-2088.
- Levin M, Morsey B & De Guise S. (2007) Non-coplanar PCBs induce calcium mobilization in bottlenose dolphin and beluga whale, but not in mouse leukocytes. *J Toxicol Environ Health A* 70, 1220-31.
- Lewis SE & Agbaje IM. (2008) Using the alkaline comet assay in prognostic tests for male infertility and assisted reproductive technology outcomes. *Mutagenesis* 23, 163-170.
- Li Z, Wang L, Cai J & Huang H. (2006) Correlation of sperm DNA damage with IVF and ICSI outcomes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Assist Reprod Genet* 23, 367-376.
- Lin MH, Kuo-Kuang Lee R, Li SH, Lu CH, Sun FJ & Hwu YM. (2008) Sperm chromatin structure assay parameters are not related to fertilization rates, embryo quality, and pregnancy rates in in vitro fertilization and intracytoplasmic sperm injection, but might be related to spontaneous abortion rates. *Fertil Steril* 90, 352-359.
- Lin Y, Mahan K, Lathrop WF, Myles DG & Primakoff P. (1994) A hyaluronidase activity of the sperm plasma membrane protein PH-20 enables sperm to penetrate the cumulus cell layer surrounding the egg. *J Cell Biol* 125, 1157-1163.
- Lishko PV, Botchkina IL, Fedorenko A & Kirichok Y. (2010) Acid extrusion from human spermatozoa is mediated by flagellar voltage-gated proton channel. *Cell* 140, 327-337.
- Lishko PV, Botchkina IL & Kirichok Y. (2011) Progesterone activates the principal  $Ca^{2+}$  channel of human sperm. *Nature* 471, 387-391.
- Lishko PV, Kirichok Y, Ren D, Navarro B, Chung JJ & Clapham DE. (2012) The control of male fertility by spermatozoan ion channels. *Annu Rev Physiol* 74, 453-475.
- Liu DY & Baker HW. (1988) The proportion of human sperm with poor morphology but normal intact acrosomes detected with *Pisum sativum* agglutinin correlates with fertilization in vitro. *Fertil Steril* 50, 288-293.
- Liu J, Xia J, Cho KH, Clapham DE & Ren D. (2007) CatSper  $\beta$ , a novel transmembrane protein in the CatSper channel complex. *J Biol Chem* 282, 18945-18952.

- Lobley A, Pierron V, Reynolds L, Allen L & Michalovich D. (2003) Identification of human and mouse CatSper3 and CatSper4 genes: characterisation of a common interaction domain and evidence for expression in testis. *Reprod Biol Endocrinol* 1, 53-67.
- Loeffler IK & Peterson RE. (1999) Interactive effects of TCDD and p,p'-DDE on male reproductive tract development in *in utero* and lactationally exposed rats. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 154, 28-39.
- Lopes S, Sun JG, Jurisicova A, Meriano J & Casper RF. (1998) Sperm deoxyribonucleic acid fragmentation is increased in poor-quality semen samples and correlates with failed fertilization in intracytoplasmic sperm injection. *Fertil Steril* 69, 528-532.
- Lundholm CD. (1997) DDE-induced eggshell thinning in birds: effects of p,p'-DDE on the calcium and prostaglandin metabolism of the eggshell gland. *Comp Biochem Physiol C Pharmacol Toxicol Endocrinol* 118,113-128.
- Mably TA, Bjerke DL, Moore RW, Gendron-Fitzpatrick A & Peterson RE. (1992) In utero and lactational exposure of male rats to 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin. 3. Effects on spermatogenesis and reproductive capability. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 114, 118-126.
- Mahfouz R, Sharma R, Thiyagarajan A, Kale V, Gupta S, Sabanegh E *et al.* (2010) Semen characteristics and sperm DNA fragmentation in infertile men with low and high levels of seminal reactive oxygen species. *Fertil Steril* 94, 2141-2146.
- Manicardi GC, Bianchi PG, Pantano S, Azzoni P, Bizzaro D, Bianchi U *et al.* (1995) Presence of endogenous nicks in DNA of ejaculated human spermatozoa and its relationship to chromomycin A3 accessibility. *Biol Reprod* 52, 864-867.
- Manikkam M, Tracey R, Guerrero-Bosagna C & Skinner MK. (2012) Dioxin (TCDD) induces epigenetic transgenerational inheritance of adult onset disease and sperm epimutations. *PLoS One* 7, e46249.
- Manikkam M, Tracey R, Guerrero-Bosagna C & Skinner MK. (2013) Plastics derived endocrine disruptors (BPA, DEHP and DBP) induce epigenetic transgenerational inheritance of obesity, reproductive disease and sperm epimutations. *PLoS One* 8, e55387.
- Maravilla-Galván R, Fierro R, González-Márquez H, Gómez-Arroyo S, Jiménez I & Betancourt M. (2009) Effects of atrazine and fenoxaprop-ethyl on capacitation and the acrosomal reaction in boar sperm. *Int J Toxicol* 28, 24-32.
- Marchesi DE, Biederman H, Ferrara S, Hershlag A & Feng HL. (2010) The effect of semen processing on sperm DNA integrity: comparison of two techniques using the novel Toluidine Blue Assay. *Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol* 151, 176-180.
- Marchetti C, Jouy N, Leroy-Martin B, Defossez A, Formstecher P & Marchetti P. (2004) Comparison of four fluorochromes for the detection of the inner mitochondrial membrane

- potential in human spermatozoa and their correlation with sperm motility. *Hum Reprod* 19, 2267-2276.
- Marchetti C, Obert G, Deffosez A, Formstecher P & Marchetti P. (2002) Study of mitochondrial membrane potential, reactive oxygen species, DNA fragmentation and cell viability by flow cytometry in human sperm. *Hum Reprod* 17, 1257-1265.
- Marchetti F & Wyrobek AJ. (2005) Mechanisms and consequences of paternally-transmitted chromosomal abnormalities. *Birth Defects Res C Embryo Today* 75, 112-129.
- Marcon L & Boissonneault G. (2004) Transient DNA strand breaks during mouse and human spermiogenesis: new insights in stage specificity and link to chromatin remodeling. *Biol Reprod* 70, 910-918.
- Marquez B & Suarez SS. (2007) Bovine sperm hyperactivation is promoted by alkaline-stimulated  $Ca^{2+}$  influx. *Biol Reprod* 76:660-665.
- Martinez-Pastor F, Johannisson A, Gil J, Kaabi M, Anel L, Paz P *et al.* (2004) Use of chromatin stability assay, mitochondrial stain JC-1, and fluorometric assessment of plasma membrane to evaluate frozen-thawed ram semen. *Anim Reprod Sci* 84, 121-133.
- Matsuda Y, Seki N, Utsugi-Takeuchi T & Tobar I. (1989) X-ray and mitomycin C (MMC)-induced chromosome aberrations in spermiogenic germ cells and the repair capacity of mouse eggs for the X-ray and MMC damage. *Mutat Res* 211, 65-75.
- Matthiesson KL, McLachlan RI, O'Donnell L, Frydenberg M, Robertson DM, Stanton PG *et al.* (2006) The relative roles of follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone in maintaining spermatogonial maturation and spermiation in normal men. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 91, 3962-3969.
- McGhee JD, Felsenfeld G & Eisenberg H. (1980) Nucleosome structure and conformational changes. *Biophys J* 32, 261-270.
- McLachlan RI, O'Donnell L, Meachem SJ, Stanton PG, De Kretser DM, Pratis K *et al.* (2002a) Identification of specific sites of hormonal regulation in spermatogenesis in rats, monkeys, and man. *Recent Prog Horm Res* 57, 149-179.
- McLachlan RI, O'Donnell L, Meachem SJ, Stanton PG, De Kretser DM, Pratis K *et al.* (2002b) Hormonal regulation of spermatogenesis in primates and man: insights for development of the male hormonal contraceptive. *J Androl* 23, 149-162.
- McPherson SM & Longo FJ. (1992) Localization of DNase I-hypersensitive regions during rat spermatogenesis: stage-dependent patterns and unique sensitivity of elongating spermatids. *Mol Reprod Dev* 31, 268-79.
- McPherson SM & Longo FJ. (1993) Nicking of rat spermatid and spermatozoa DNA: possible involvement of DNA topoisomerase II. *Dev Biol* 158, 122-130.

- McVicar CM, McClure N, Williamson K, Dalzell LH & Lewis SE. (2004) Incidence of Fas positivity and deoxyribonucleic acid double-stranded breaks in human ejaculated sperm. *Fertil Steril* 81, 767-774.
- Meachem SJ, Mclachlan RI, Stanton PG, Robertson DM & Wreford NG. (1999) FSH immunoneutralization acutely impairs spermatogonial development in normal adult rats. *J Androl* 20, 756-762, discussion 755.
- Michalek JE, Rahe AJ & Boyle CA. (1998) Paternal dioxin and the sex of children fathered by veterans of Operation Ranch Hand. *Epidemiology* 9, 474-475.
- Michelangeli F, Ogunbayo OA & Wootton LL. (2005) A plethora of interacting organellar Ca<sup>2+</sup> stores. *Curr Opin Cell Biol* 17, 135-140.
- Miki K, Qu W, Goulding EH, Willis WD, Bunch DO, Strader LF *et al.* (2004) Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase-S, a sperm-specific glycolytic enzyme, is required for sperm motility and male fertility. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 101, 16501-16506.
- Mimura J, Yamashita K, Nakamura K, Morita M, Takagi TN, Nakao K *et al.* (1997) Loss of teratogenic response to 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD) in mice lacking the Ah (dioxin) receptor. *Genes Cells* 2, 645-654.
- Misell LM, Holochwost D, Boban D, Santi N, Shefi N, Hellerstein MK *et al.* (2006) A stable isotope-mass spectrometric method for measuring human spermatogenesis kinetics in vivo. *J Urol* 175, 242-246.
- Mocarelli P, Brambilla P, Gerthoux PM, Patterson Jr DG & Needham LL. (1996) Change in sex ratio with exposure to dioxin. *Lancet* 348, 409.
- Mocarelli P, Gerthoux PM, Ferrari E, Patterson Jr DG, Kieszak SM, Brambilla P *et al.* (2000) Paternal concentrations of dioxin and sex ratio of offspring. *Lancet* 355, 1858-1863.
- Mocarelli P, Gerthoux PM, Needham LL, Patterson DG Jr, Limonta G, Falbo R *et al.* (2011) Perinatal exposure to low doses of dioxin can permanently impair human semen quality. *Environ Health Perspect* 119, 713-718.
- Mocarelli P, Gerthoux PM, Patterson Jr DG, Milani S, Limonta G, Bertona M *et al.* (2008) Dioxin exposure, from infancy through puberty, produces endocrine disruption and affects human semen quality. *Environ Health Perspect* 116, 70-77.
- Mota PC, Cordeiro M, Pereira SP, Oliveira PJ, Moreno AJ & Ramalho-Santos J. (2011) Differential effects of p,p'-DDE on testis and liver mitochondria: implications for reproductive toxicology. *Reprod Toxicol* 31, 80-85.
- Mota PC & Ramalho-Santos J. (2006) Comparison between different markers for sperm quality in the cat: Diff-Quik as a simple optical technique to assess changes in the DNA of feline epididymal sperm. *Theriogenology* 65, 1360-1375.

- Mounho BJ, Davila DR & Burchiel SW. (1997) Characterization of intracellular calcium responses produced by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in surface marker-defined human peripheral blood mononuclear cells. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 145, 323-330.
- Mukai C & Okuno M. (2004) Glycolysis plays a major role for adenosine triphosphate supplementation in mouse sperm flagellar movement. *Biol Reprod* 71, 540-547.
- Muratori M, Marchiani S, Maggi M, Forti G & Baldi E. (2006) Origin and biological significance of DNA fragmentation in human spermatozoa. *Front Biosci* 11, 1491-1499.
- Muratori M, Piomboni P, Baldi E, Filimberti E, Pecchioli P, Moretti E *et al.* (2000) Functional and ultrastructural features of DNA-fragmented human sperm. *J Androl* 21, 903-912.
- Muriel L, Garrido N, Fernández JL, Remohí J, Pellicer A, de los Santos MJ *et al.* (2006a) Value of the sperm deoxyribonucleic acid fragmentation level, as measured by the sperm chromatin dispersion test, in the outcome of in vitro fertilization and intracytoplasmic sperm injection. *Fertil Steril* 85, 371-383.
- Muriel L, Meseguer M, Fernández JL, Alvarez J, Remohí J, Pellicer A *et al.* (2006b) Value of the sperm chromatin dispersion test in predicting pregnancy outcome in intrauterine insemination: a blind prospective study. *Hum Reprod* 21, 738-744.
- Naaby-Hansen S, Wolkowicz MJ, Klotz K, Bush LA, Westbrook VA, Shibahara H *et al.* (2001) Co-localization of the inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor and calreticulin in the equatorial segment and in membrane bounded vesicles in the cytoplasmic droplet of human spermatozoa. *Mol Hum Reprod* 7, 923-933.
- Nadal A, Ropero AB, Laribi O, Maillet M, Fuentes E & Soria B. (2000) Nongenomic actions of estrogens and xenoestrogens by binding at a plasma membrane receptor unrelated to estrogen receptor  $\alpha$  and estrogen receptor  $\beta$ . *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 97, 11603-11608.
- Needham LL, Gerthoux PM, Patterson DG Jr, Brambilla P, Smith SJ, Sampson EJ *et al.* (1999) Exposure assessment: serum levels of TCDD in Seveso, Italy. *Environ Res* 80, S200-S206.
- Needham LL, Gerthoux PM, Patterson DG Jr, Brambilla P, Turner WE, Beretta C *et al.* (1997) Serum dioxin levels in Seveso, Italy, population in 1976. *Teratog Carcinog Mutagen* 17, 225-240.
- Nikpoor P, Mowla SJ, Movahedin M, Ziaee SA & Tiraihi T. (2004) CatSper gene expression in postnatal development of mouse testis and in subfertile men with deficient sperm motility. *Hum Reprod* 19, 124-128.
- Nishihara Y, Robertson LW, Oesch F & Utsumi K. (1985) Interaction of tetrachlorobiphenyls with isolated rat liver mitochondria. *J Pharmacobiodyn* 8, 726-732.
- Nunes JA & Matias M. (2003) Controvérsia científica e conflitos ambientais em Portugal: O caso da co-incineração de resíduos industriais perigosos. *Rev Crít. Ciênc Soc* 65, 129-150.



- Ochsendorf FR. (1999) Infections in the male genital tract and reactive oxygen species. *Hum Reprod Update* 5, 399-420.
- O'Flaherty C, Vaisheva F, Hales BF, Chan P & Robaire B. (2008) Characterization of sperm chromatin quality in testicular cancer and Hodgkin's lymphoma patients prior to chemotherapy. *Hum Reprod* 23, 1044-52.
- Oliva R. (2006) Protamines and male infertility. *Hum Reprod Update* 12, 417-435.
- Ollero M, Gil-Guzman E, Lopez MC, Sharma RK, Agarwal A, Larson K *et al.* (2001) Characterization of subsets of human spermatozoa at different stages of maturation: implications in the diagnosis and treatment of male infertility. *Hum Reprod* 16, 1912-1921.
- Olson GE & Winfrey VP. (1992) Structural organization of surface domains of sperm mitochondria. *Mol Reprod Dev* 33, 89-98.
- Orrenius S, Gogvadze V & Zhivotovsky B. (2007) Mitochondrial oxidative stress: implications for cell death. *Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol* 47, 143-183.
- O'Shaughnessy PJ, Monteiro A, Verhoeven G, De Gendt K & Abel MH. (2010) Effect of FSH on testicular morphology and spermatogenesis in gonadotrophin-deficient hypogonadal mice lacking androgen receptors. *Reproduction* 139, 177-184.
- Otani H, Tanaka O, Kasai K & Yoshioka T. (1988) Development of mitochondrial helical sheath in the middle piece of the mouse spermatid tail: regular dispositions and synchronized changes. *Anat Rec* 222, 26-33.
- Pant N, Mathur N, Banerjee AK, Srivastava SP & Saxena DK. (2004) Correlation of chlorinated pesticides concentration in semen with seminal vesicle and prostatic markers. *Reprod Toxicol* 19, 209-214.
- Papaoiannou KZ, Murphy RP, Monks RS, Hynes N, Ryan MP, Boland MP *et al.* (1997) Assessment of viability and mitochondrial function of equine spermatozoa using double staining and flow cytometry. *Theriogenology* 48, 299-312.
- Pascual ML, Cebrian-Perez JA, Lopez-Perez MJ & Muino-Blanco T. (1996) Short-term inhibition of the energy metabolism affects motility but not surface properties of sperm cells. *Biosci Rep* 16, 35-40.
- Pentikainen V, Erkkila K & Dunkel L. (1999) Fas regulates germ cell apoptosis in the human testis in vitro. *Am J Physiol* 276, E310-E316.
- Pentikainen V, Erkkila K, Suomalainen L, Parvinen M & Dunkel L. (2000) Estradiol acts as a germ cell survival factor in the human testis in vitro. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 85, 2057-2067.

- Pereira SP, Pereira GC, Pereira CV, Carvalho FS, Cordeiro MH, Mota PC *et al.* (2013) Dioxin-induced acute cardiac mitochondrial oxidative damage and increased activity of ATP-sensitive potassium channels in Wistar rats. *Environ Pollut* 180, 281-290.
- Perreault SD, Aitken RJ, Baker HW, Evenson DP, Huszar G, Irvine DS *et al.* (2003) Integrating new tests of sperm genetic integrity into semen analysis: breakout group discussion. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 518, 253-268.
- Perreault SD, Rubes J, Robbins WA, Evenson DP & Selevan SG. (2000) Evaluation of aneuploidy and DNA damage in human spermatozoa: application in field studies. *Andrologia* 32, 247-254.
- Pflieger-Bruss S, Hagemann S, Körner W, Hanf V, Köhn F-M, Müller C *et al.* (2006b) Effects of single non-ortho, mono-ortho, and di-ortho chlorinated biphenyls on human sperm functions in vitro. *Reprod Toxicol* 21, 280-284.
- Pflieger-Bruss S, Heitkamp S, Hagemann S, Körner W, Köhn FM, Müller C *et al.* (2006a) Influence of tris(4-chlorophenyl)methanol, non-ortho PCB 77 and gamma-hexachlorocyclohexane on human sperm function in vitro. *Andrologia* 38, 39-47.
- Phillips KP & Tanphaichitr N. (2008) Human exposure to endocrine disrupters and semen quality. *J Toxicol Environ Health B Crit Rev* 11, 188-220.
- Potts RJ, Notarianni LJ & Jefferies TM. (2000) Seminal plasma reduces exogenous oxidative damage to human sperm, determined by the measurement of DNA strand breaks and lipid peroxidation. *Mutat Res* 447, 249-256.
- Primakoff P & Myles DG. (2002) Penetration, adhesion, and fusion in mammalian sperm-egg interaction. *Science* 296, 2183-2185.
- Qi H, Moran MM, Navarro B, Chong JA, Krapivinsky G, Krapivinsky L *et al.* (2007) All four CatSper ion channel proteins are required for male fertility and sperm cell hyperactivated motility. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 104, 1219-1223.
- Quill TA, Sugden SA, Rossi KL, Doolittle LK, Hammer RE & Garbers DL. (2003) Hyperactivated sperm motility driven by CatSper2 is required for fertilization. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 100, 14869-14874.
- Rago V, Aquila S, Panza R & Carpino A. (2007) Cytochrome P450arom, androgen and estrogen receptors in pig sperm. *Reprod Biol Endocrinol* 5, 23-28.
- Rajender S, Rahul P & Mahdi AA. (2010) Mitochondria, spermatogenesis and male infertility. *Mitochondrion* 10, 419-428.
- Ramalho-Santos J, Amaral A, Sousa AP, Rodrigues AS, Martins L, Baptista M *et al.* (2007) Probing the structure and function of mammalian sperm using optical and fluorescence microscopy.

- In: Modern Research and Educational Topics in Microscopy (eds A Mendez-Villas & J Diaz), FORMATEX, Extremadura, pp. 394-402.
- Ramalho-Santos J, Varum S, Amaral S, Mota PC, Sousa AP & Amaral A. (2009) Mitochondrial functionality in reproduction: from gonads and gametes to embryos and embryonic stem cells. *Hum Reprod Update* 15, 553-572.
- Ren D, Navarro B, Perez G, Jackson AC, Hsu S, Shi Q *et al.* (2001) A sperm ion channel required for sperm motility and male fertility. *Nature* 413, 603-609.
- Ren D & Xia J. (2010) Calcium signaling through CatSper channels in mammalian fertilization. *Physiology* 25, 165-175.
- Richthoff J, Rylander L, Jönsson BA, Akesson H, Hagmar L, Nilsson-Ehle P *et al.* (2003) Serum levels of 2,2',4,4',5,5'-hexachlorobiphenyl (CB-153) in relation to markers of reproductive function in young males from the general Swedish population. *Environ Health Perspect* 111, 409-413.
- Rignell-Hydbom A, Rylander L, Giwercman A, Jönsson BA, Lindh C, Eleuteri P *et al.* (2005a) Exposure to PCBs and p,p'-DDE and human sperm chromatin integrity. *Environ Health Perspect* 113, 175-179.
- Rignell-Hydbom A, Rylander L, Elzanaty S, Giwercman A, Lindh CH & Hagmar L. (2005b) Exposure to persistent organochlorine pollutants and seminal levels of markers of epididymal and accessory sex gland functions in Swedish men. *Hum Reprod* 20, 1910-1914.
- Rignell-Hydbom A, Rylander L, Giwercman A, Jönsson BA, Nilsson-Ehle P & Hagmar L. (2004) Exposure to CB-153 and p,p'-DDE and male reproductive function. *Hum Reprod* 19, 2066-2075.
- Rodriguez I, Ody C, Araki K, Garcia I & Vassalli P. (1997) An early and massive wave of germinal cell apoptosis is required for the development of functional spermatogenesis. *EMBO J* 16, 2262-2270.
- Ruehlmann DO, Steinert JR, Valverde MA, Jacob R & Mann GE. (1998) Environmental estrogenic pollutants induce acute vascular relaxation by inhibiting L-type Ca<sup>2+</sup> channels in smooth muscle cells. *FASEB J* 12, 613-619.
- Ruiz-Pesini E, Diez C, Lapeña AC, Pérez-Martos A, Montoya J, Alvarez E *et al.* (1998) Correlation of sperm motility with mitochondrial enzymatic activities. *Clin Chem* 44, 1616-1620.
- Ruwanpura SM, McLachlan RI & Meachem SJ. (2010) Hormonal regulation of male germ cell development. *J Endocrinol* 205, 117-131.
- Ruwanpura SM, McLachlan RI, Stanton PG, Loveland KL & Meachem SJ. (2008a) Pathways involved in testicular germ cell apoptosis in immature rats after FSH suppression. *J Endocrinol* 197, 35-43.

- Ruwanpura SM, McLachlan RI, Stanton PG & Meachem SJ. (2008b) Follicle-stimulating hormone affects spermatogonial survival by regulating the intrinsic apoptotic pathway in adult rats. *Biol Reprod* 78, 705-713.
- Ryan JJ, Amirova Z & Carrier G (2002). Sex ratios of children of russian pesticide producers exposed to Dioxin. *Environ Health Perspect* 110, A699-A701.
- Sadek A, Almohamdy AS, Zaki A, Aref M, Ibrahim SM & Mostafa T. (2011) Sperm chromatin condensation in infertile men with varicocele before and after surgical repair. *Fertil Steril* 95, 1705-1708.
- Safe SH. (1994) Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs): environmental impact, biochemical and toxic responses, and implications for risk assessment. *Crit Rev Toxicol* 24, 87-149.
- Saito K, O'Donnell L, McLachlan RI & Robertson DM. (2000) Spermiation failure is a major contributor to early spermatogenic suppression caused by hormone withdrawal in adult rats. *Endocrinology* 141, 2779-2785.
- Sakkas D & Alvarez JG. (2010) Sperm DNA fragmentation: mechanisms of origin, impact on reproductive outcome, and analysis. *Fertil Steril* 93, 1027-1036.
- Sakkas D, Mariethoz E, Manicardi G, Bizzaro D, Bianchi PG & Bianchi U. (1999a) Origin of DNA damage in ejaculated human spermatozoa. *Rev Reprod* 4, 31-37.
- Sakkas D, Mariethoz E & St John JC. (1999b) Abnormal sperm parameters in humans are indicative of an abortive apoptotic mechanism linked to the Fas-mediated pathway. *Exp Cell Res* 251, 350-355.
- Saleh RA, Agarwal A, Nelson DR, Nada EA, El-Tonsy MH, Alvarez JG *et al.* (2002a) Increased sperm nuclear DNA damage in normozoospermic infertile men: a prospective study. *Fertil Steril* 78, 313-318.
- Saleh RA, Agarwal A, Kandirali E, Sharma RK, Thomas AJ, Nada EA *et al.* (2002b) Leukocytospermia is associated with increased reactive oxygen species production by human spermatozoa. *Fertil Steril* 1215-1224.
- Saleh RA, Agarwal A, Nada EA, El-Tonsy MH, Sharma RK, Meyer A *et al.* (2003a) Negative effects of increased sperm DNA damage in relation to seminal oxidative stress in men with idiopathic and male factor infertility. *Fertil Steril* 79, 1597-1605.
- Saleh RA, Agarwal A, Sharma RK, Said TM, Sikka SC & Thomas AJ Jr. (2003b) Evaluation of nuclear DNA damage in spermatozoa from infertile men with varicocele. *Fertil Steril* 80, 1431-1436.
- Santi CM, Darszon A & Hernandez-Cruz A. (1996) A dihydropyridine-sensitive T-type  $Ca^{2+}$  current is the main  $Ca^{2+}$  current carrier in mouse primary spermatocytes. *Am J Physiol* 271, 1583-1593.

- Santos TA, El Shourbagy S & St John JC. (2006) Mitochondrial content reflects oocyte variability and fertilization outcome. *Fertil Steril* 85, 584-591.
- Saracci R, Kogevinas M, Bertazzi PA, Bueno de Mesquita BH, Coggon D, Green LM *et al.* (1991) Cancer mortality in workers exposed to chlorophenoxy herbicides and chlorophenols. *Lancet* 338, 1027-1032.
- Schulte RT, Ohl DA, Sigman M & Smith GD. (2010) Sperm DNA damage in male infertility: etiologies, assays, and outcomes. *J Assist Reprod Genet* 27, 3-12.
- Schechter A, McGee H, Stanley JS, Boggess K & Brandt-Rauf P. (1996) Dioxins and dioxin-like chemicals in blood and semen of American Vietnam veterans from the state of Michigan. *Am J Ind Med* 30, 647-654.
- Schechter A, Piskac AL, Grosheva EI, Matorova NI, Ryan JJ, Fürst P *et al.* (2002) Levels of dioxins and dibenzofurans in breast milk of women residing in two cities in the Irkutsk Region of Russian Siberia compared with American levels. *Chemosphere* 47, 157-164.
- Schmidt JV, Su GH, Reddy JK, Simon MC & Bradfield CA. (1996) Characterization of a murine Ahr null allele: involvement of the Ah receptor in hepatic growth and development. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 93, 6731-6736.
- Schnorr TM, Lawson CC, Whelan EA, Dankovic DA, Deddens JA, Piacitelli LA *et al.* (2001) Spontaneous abortion, sex ratio, and paternal occupational exposure to 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin. *Environm Health Perspect* 109, 1127-1132.
- Seisenberger C, Specht V, Welling A, Platzer J, Pfeifer A, Kühbandner S *et al.* (2000) Functional embryonic cardiomyocytes after disruption of the L-type  $\alpha_1C$  ( $Ca_v$  1.2) calcium channel gene in the mouse. *J Biol Chem* 275, 39193-39199.
- Seli E, Gardner DK, Schoolcraft WB, Moffatt O & Sakkas D. (2004) Extent of nuclear DNA damage in ejaculated spermatozoa impacts on blastocyst development after in vitro fertilization. *Fertil Steril* 82, 378-383.
- Sergerie M, Laforest G, Bujan L, Bissonnette F & Bleau G. (2005) Sperm DNA fragmentation: threshold value in male fertility. *Hum Reprod* 20, 3446-3451.
- Shamsi MB, Kumar R & Dada R. (2008) Evaluation of nuclear DNA damage in human spermatozoa in men opting for assisted reproduction. *Indian J Med Res* 127, 115-123.
- Sharbatoghli M, Valojerdi MR, Amanlou M, Khosravi F & Jafarabadi MA. (2012) Relationship of sperm DNA fragmentation, apoptosis and dysfunction of mitochondrial membrane potential with semen parameters and ART outcome after intracytoplasmic sperm injection. *Arch Gynecol Obstet* 286, 1315-1322.

- Sharpe RM, McKinnell C, Kivlin C & Fisher JS. (2003) Proliferation and functional maturation of Sertoli cells, and their relevance to disorders of testis function in adulthood. *Reproduction* 125, 769-784.
- Shi XD, Bi HJ, Fu HL, Li LY, Liu DK & Li JM. (2011) Effect of low-dose fenvalerate on semen quality capacitation in adult mice. *Chin Med J (Engl)* 124, 1529-1533.
- Silvestroni L, Fiorini R & Palleschi S. (1997) Partition of the organochlorine insecticide lindane into the human sperm surface induces membrane depolarization and  $Ca^{2+}$  influx. *Biochem J* 321, 691-698.
- Silvestroni L & Pallesch S. (1999) Effects of organochlorine xenobiotics on human spermatozoa. *Chemosphere* 39, 1249-1252.
- Simanainen U, Adamsson A, Tuomisto JT, Miettinen HM, Toppari J, Tuomisto J *et al.* (2004). Adult 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD) exposure and effects on male reproductive organs in three differentially TCDD-susceptible rat lines. *Toxicol Sci* 81, 401-407.
- Simon L, Brunborg G, Stevenson M, Lutton D, McManus J & Lewis SE. (2010) Clinical significance of sperm DNA damage in assisted reproduction outcome. *Hum Reprod* 25, 1594-1608.
- Simon L & Carrell DT. (2013) Sperm DNA damage measured by comet assay. *Methods Mol Biol* 927, 137-146.
- Simon L, Lutton D, McManus J & Lewis SE. (2011) Sperm DNA damage measured by the alkaline Comet assay as an independent predictor of male infertility and in vitro fertilization success. *Fertil Steril* 95, 652-657.
- Simoni M, Gromoll J & Nieschlag E. (1997) The follicle-stimulating hormone receptor: biochemistry, molecular biology, physiology, and pathophysiology. *Endocr Rev* 18, 739-773.
- Singh NP & Stephens RE. (1998) X-ray induced DNA double-strand breaks in human sperm. *Mutagenesis* 13, 75-79.
- Sinha Hikim AP & Swerdloff RS. (1999) Hormonal and genetic control of germ cell apoptosis in the testis. *Rev Reprod* 4, 38-47.
- Slezak BP, Hatch GE, DeVito MJ, Diliberto JJ, Slade R, Crissman K *et al.* (2000) Oxidative stress in female B6C3F1 mice following acute and subchronic exposure to 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD). *Toxicol Sci* 54, 390-398.
- Smith JF, Syritysyna O, Fellous M, Serres C, Mannowetz N, Kirichok Y *et al.* (2013) Disruption of the principal, progesterone-activated sperm  $Ca^{2+}$  channel in a CatSper2-deficient infertile patient. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 110, 6823-6828.

- Sousa AP, Amaral A, Baptista M, Tavares R, Campo PC, Peregrín PC *et al.* (2011) Not all sperm are equal: Functional mitochondria characterize a subpopulation of human sperm with better fertilization potential. *PLoS ONE* 6, e18112-18122.
- Sousa AP, Tavares RS, Velez de La Calle JF, Figueiredo H, Almeida V, Almeida-Santos T *et al.* (2009) Dual use of Diff-Quik-like stains for the simultaneous evaluation of human sperm morphology and chromatin status. *Hum Reprod* 24, 28-36.
- Sousa MI, Amaral S, Tavares RS, Paiva C & Ramalho-Santos (2013) Concentration dependent Sildenafil citrate (Viagra®) effects on ROS production, energy status, and human sperm function. *Syst Biol Reprod Med*, *in press*.
- Spanò M, Cordelli E, Leter G, Lombardo F, Lenzi A & Gandini L. (1999) Nuclear chromatin variations in human spermatozoa undergoing swim-up and cryopreservation evaluated by the flow cytometric sperm chromatin structure assay. *Mol Hum Reprod* 5, 29-37.
- Spanò M, Toft G, Hagmar L, Eleuteri P, Rescia M, Rignell-Hydbom A *et al.* (2005) Exposure to PCB and p, p'-DDE in European and Inuit populations: impact on human sperm chromatin integrity. *Hum Reprod* 20, 3488-3499.
- Spinaci M, De Ambrogi M, Volpe S, Galeati G, Tamanini C & Seren E. (2005) Effect of staining and sorting on boar sperm membrane integrity, mitochondrial activity and in vitro blastocyst development. *Theriogenology* 64, 191-201.
- Steger K, Pauls K, Klonisch T, Franke FE & Bergmann M. (2000) Expression of protamine-1 and -2 mRNA during human spermiogenesis. *Mol Hum Reprod* 6, 219-225.
- Storey BT. (2008) Mammalian sperm metabolism: oxygen and sugar, friend and foe. *Int J Dev Biol* 52, 427-437.
- Storey BT & Keyhani E (1974) Energy metabolism of spermatozoa: III. Energy-linked uptake of calcium ion by the mitochondria of rabbit epididymal spermatozoa. *Fertil Steril* 25, 976-984.
- Stronati A, Manicardi GC, Cecati M, Bordicchia M, Ferrante L, Spano M *et al.* (2006) Relationships between sperm DNA fragmentation, sperm apoptotic markers and serum levels of CB-153 and p,p'-DDE in European and Inuit populations. *Reproduction* 132, 949-958.
- Strünker T, Goodwin N, Brenker C, Kashikar ND, Weyand I, Seifert R *et al.* (2011) The CatSper channel mediates progesterone-induced Ca<sup>2+</sup> influx in human sperm. *Nature* 471, 382-386.
- Suarez SS. (2008) Control of hyperactivation in sperm. *Hum Reprod Update* 14, 647-657.
- Sun JG, Jurisicova A & Casper RF. (1997) Detection of deoxyribonucleic acid fragmentation in human sperm: correlation with fertilization in vitro. *Biol Reprod* 56, 602-607.

- Swan SH, Elkin EP & Fenster L. (2000) The question of declining sperm density revisited: An analysis of 101 studies published 1934-1996. *Environ Health Perspect* 108, 961-966.
- Tan Y, Song R, Lawrence D & Carpenter DO (2004) Ortho-substituted but not coplanar PCBs rapidly kill cerebellar granule cells. *Toxicol Sci* 79, 147-156.
- Tannheimer SL, Lauer FT, Lane J & Burchiel SW. (1999) Factors influencing elevation of intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> in the MCF-10A human mammary epithelial cell line by carcinogenic polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Mol Carcinog* 25, 48-54.
- Tanphaichitr N, Sobhon P, Taluppeth N & Chalermisarachai P. (1978) Basic nuclear proteins in testicular cells and ejaculated spermatozoa in man. *Exp Cell Res* 117, 347-356.
- Tavalaee M, Razavi S & Nasr-Esfahani MH. (2009) Influence of sperm chromatin anomalies on assisted reproductive technology outcome. *Fertil Steril* 91, 1119-26.
- Tejada RI, Mitchell JC, Norman A, Marik JJ & Friedman S. (1984) A test for the practical evaluation of male fertility by acridine orange (AO) fluorescence. *Fertil Steril* 42, 87-91.
- Terquem T & Dadoune JP. (1983) Aniline blue staining of human spermatozoa chromatin. Evaluation of nuclear maturation. In: Andre J. The Sperm Cell. 1st edition. Martinus Nijhoff Publishers.
- Tesarik J, Mendoza C & Greco E. (2000) The effect of FSH on male germ cell survival and differentiation in vitro is mimicked by pentoxifylline but not insulin. *Mol Hum Reprod* 6, 877-881.
- Toft G, Hagmar L, Giwercman A & Bonde JP. (2004) Epidemiological evidence on reproductive effects of persistent organochlorines in humans. *Reprod Toxicol* 19, 5-26.
- Toft G, Rignell-Hydbom A, Tyrkiel E, Shvets M, Giwercman A, Lindh CH *et al.* (2006) Semen quality and exposure to persistent organochlorine pollutants. *Epidemiology* 17, 450-458.
- Tomlinson MJ, Moffatt O, Manicardi GC, Bizarro D, Afnan M & Sakkas D. (2001) Interrelationships between seminal parameters and sperm nuclear DNA damage before and after density gradient centrifugation: implications for assisted conception. *Hum Reprod* 16, 2160-2165.
- Tomsu M, Sharma V & Miller D. (2002) Embryo quality and IVF treatment outcomes may correlate with different sperm comet assay parameters. *Hum Reprod* 17, 1856-1862.
- Toppari J, Larsen JC, Christiansen P, Giwercman A, Grandjean P, Guillette LJ *et al.* (1996) Male reproductive health and environmental xenoestrogens. *Environ Health Perspect* 104, 741-803.



- Torregrosa N, Domínguez-Fandos D, Camejo MI, Shirley CR, Meistrich ML, Ballescà JL *et al.* (2006) Protamine 2 precursors, protamine 1/protamine 2 ratio, DNA integrity and other sperm parameters in infertile patients. *Hum Reprod* 21, 2084-2089.
- Townsend JC, Bodner KM, Van Peenen PFD, Olson RD & Cook RR. (1982) Survey of reproductive events of wives of employees exposed to chlorinated dioxins. *Am J Epidem* 115, 695-713.
- Tremellen K. (2008) Oxidative stress and male infertility - a clinical perspective. *Hum Reprod Update* 14, 243-258.
- Tsutsumi O, Uechi H, Sone H, Yonemoto J, Takai Y, Momoeda M *et al.* (1998) Presence of dioxins in human follicular fluid: their possible stage-specific action on the development of preimplantation mouse embryos. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 250, 498-501.
- Turner RM. (2003) Tales from the tail: what do we really know about sperm motility? *J Androl* 24, 790-803.
- Turrens JF. (2003) Mitochondrial formation of reactive oxygen species. *J Physiol* 552, 335-344.
- Twigg J, Fulton N, Gomez E, Irvine DS & Aitken RJ. (1998a) Analysis of the impact of intracellular reactive oxygen species generation on the structural and functional integrity of human spermatozoa: lipid peroxidation, DNA fragmentation and effectiveness of antioxidants. *Hum Reprod* 13, 1429-1436.
- Twigg J, Irvine DS, Houston P, Fulton N, Michael L & Aitken RJ. (1998b) Iatrogenic DNA damage induced in human spermatozoa during sperm preparation: protective significance of seminal plasma. *Mol Hum Reprod* 4, 439-445.
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (2010) Recommended Toxicity Equivalence Factors (TEFs) for human health risk assessments of 2,3,7,8 -tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin and dioxin-like compounds. Risk Assessment Forum, Washington DC. EPA/600/R -10/005.
- Van den Berg M, Birnbaum LS, Denison M, De Vito M, Farland W, Feeley M *et al.* (2006) The 2005 World Health Organization reevaluation of human and Mammalian toxic equivalency factors for dioxins and dioxin-like compounds. *Toxicol Sci* 93, 223-241.
- Velez de La Calle JF, Muller A, Walschaerts M, Clavere JL, Jimenez C, Wittemer C *et al.* (2008) Sperm deoxyribonucleic acid fragmentation as assessed by the sperm chromatin dispersion test in assisted reproductive technology programs: results of a large prospective multicenter study. *Fertil Steril* 90, 1792-1799.
- Venkatesh S, Singh A, Shamsi MB, Thilagavathi J, Kumar R, Mitra DK *et al.* (2011) Clinical significance of sperm DNA damage threshold value in the assessment of male infertility. *Reprod Sci* 18, 1005-1013.

- Vijayaraghavan S & Hoskins DD. (1990) Changes in the mitochondrial calcium influx and efflux properties are responsible for the decline in sperm calcium during epididymal maturation. *Mol Reprod Dev* 25, 186-194.
- Virant-Klun I, Tomazevic T & Meden-Vrtovec H. (2002) Sperm single-stranded DNA, detected by acridine orange staining, reduces fertilization and quality of ICSI-derived embryos. *J Assist Reprod Genet* 19, 319-328.
- Virro MR, Larson-Cook KL & Evenson DP. (2004) Sperm chromatin structure assay (SCSA<sup>®</sup>) parameters are related to fertilization, blastocyst development, and ongoing pregnancy in in vitro fertilization and intracytoplasmic sperm injection cycles. *Fertil Steril* 81, 1289-1295.
- Visconti PE & Kopf GS. (1998) Regulation of protein phosphorylation during sperm capacitation. *Biol Reprod* 59, 1-6.
- Wang H, Liu J, Cho KH & Ren D. (2009) A novel, single, transmembrane protein CATSPERG is associated with CATSPER1 channel protein. *Biol Reprod* 81, 539-544.
- Ward WS & Coffey DS. (1991) DNA packaging and organization in mammalian spermatozoa: comparison with somatic cells. *Biol Reprod* 44, 569-574.
- Wennemuth G, Westenbroek RE, Xu T, Hille B & Babcock DF. (2000) Ca<sub>v</sub> 2.2 and Ca<sub>v</sub> 2.3 (N- and R-type) Ca<sup>2+</sup> channels in depolarization-evoked entry of Ca<sup>2+</sup> into mouse sperm. *J Biol Chem* 275, 21210-21217.
- World Health Organization (2002) Global assessment of the state-of-the-science of endocrine disruptors. In: International Programme on Chemical Safety (eds. T Damstra, S Barlow, A Bergman, R Kavlock & G Van Der Kraak), Geneva.
- World Health Organization (2010) WHO laboratory manual for the examination and processing of human semen. 5th edition, WHO Press, Geneva.
- Wozniak AL, Bulayeva NN & Watson CS. (2005) Xenoestrogens at picomolar to nanomolar concentrations trigger membrane estrogen receptor-alpha-mediated Ca<sup>++</sup> fluxes and prolactin release in GH3/B6 pituitary tumor cells. *Environ Health Perspect* 113, 431-439.
- Wróbel M & Kotwica J. (2005) Effect of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) on basal and OT-stimulated calcium concentrations in myometrial cells in cows. *Reprod Biol* 5, 321-330.
- Wu Y, Foster WG & Younglai EV. (2006) Rapid effects of pesticides on human granulosa-lutein cells. *Reproduction* 131, 299-310.
- Xu G, Li Y, Yoshimoto K, Chen G, Wan C, Iwata T *et al.* (2013) 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin-induced inflammatory activation is mediated by intracellular free calcium in microglial cells. *Toxicology* 308:158-167.

- Xu JP, Li X, Mori E, Guo MW, Matsuda I, Takaichi H *et al.* (1999) Expression of Fas-Fas ligand in murine testis. *Am J Reprod Immunol* 42, 381-388.
- Yanagimachi R. (1994) Mammalian fertilization. In: *The Physiology of Reproduction* (eds. E Knobil & JD Neill), Raven Press, New York, pp. 189-317.
- Yilmaz B, Sandal S, Chen CH & Carpenter DO. (2006) Effects of PCB 52 and PCB 77 on cell viability, [Ca(2+)]<sub>i</sub> levels and membrane fluidity in mouse thymocytes. *Toxicology* 217, 184-193.
- You L, Casanova M, Archibeque-Engle S, Sar M, Fan LQ & Heck HA. (1998) Impaired male sexual development in perinatal Sprague-Dawley and Long-Evans hooded rats exposed in utero and lactationally to p,p'-DDE. *Toxicol Sci* 45, 162-173.
- Younglai EV, Foster WG, Hughes EG, Trim K & Jarrell JF. (2002) Levels of environmental contaminants in human follicular fluid, serum, and seminal plasma of couples undergoing in vitro fertilization. *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 43, 121-126.
- Younglai EV, Kwan TK, Kwan C-Y, Lobb DK & Foster WG. (2004) Dichlorodiphenylchloroethylene elevates cytosolic calcium concentrations and oscillations in primary cultures of human granulosa-lutein cells. *Biol Reprod* 70, 1693-1700.
- Younglai EV, Wu Y & Foster WG. (2006) Rapid action of pesticides on cytosolic calcium concentrations in cultures of human umbilical vein endothelial cells. *Reprod Toxicol* 21, 271-279.
- Zhang X, Gabriel MS & Zini A. (2006) Sperm nuclear protamine to histone ratio in fertile and infertile men: evidence of heterogeneous subpopulations of spermatozoa in the ejaculate. *J Androl* 27, 414-420.
- Zhang LH, Qiu Y, Wang KH, Wang Q, Tao G & Wang LG. (2010) Measurement of sperm DNA fragmentation using bright-field microscopy: comparison between sperm chromatin dispersion test and terminal uridine nick-end labeling assay. *Fertil Steril* 94, 1027-1032.
- Zheng Y, Bonde JP, Ernst E, Mortensen JT & Egense J. (1997) Is semen quality related to the year of birth among Danish infertility clients? *Int J Epidemiol* 26, 1289-1297.
- Zhou X, Kudo A, Kawakami H & Hirano H. (1996) Immunohistochemical localization of androgen receptor in mouse testicular germ cells during fetal and postnatal development. *Anat Rec* 245, 509-518.
- Zini A, Bielecki R, Phang D & Zenzes MT. (2001) Correlations between two markers of sperm DNA integrity, DNA denaturation and DNA fragmentation, in fertile and infertile men. *Fertil Steril* 75, 674-677.

- Zini A, Boman JM, Belzile E & Ciampi A. (2008) Sperm DNA damage is associated with an increased risk of pregnancy loss after IVF and ICSI: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Hum Reprod* 23, 2663-2668.
- Zini A, Defreitas G, Freeman M, Hechter S & Jarvi K. (2000) Varicocele is associated with abnormal retention of cytoplasmic droplets by human spermatozoa. *Fertil Steril* 74, 461-464.
- Zini A, Fischer MA, Sharir S, Shayegan B, Phang D & Jarvi K. (2002) Prevalence of abnormal sperm DNA denaturation in fertile and infertile men. *Urology* 60, 1069-1072.
- Zini A, Meriano J, Kader K, Jarvi K, Laskin CA & Cadesky K. (2005) Potential adverse effect of sperm DNA damage on embryo quality after ICSI. *Hum Reprod* 20, 3476-3480.
- Zini A & Sigman M. (2009) Are tests of sperm DNA damage clinically useful? Pros and cons. *J Androl* 30, 219-229.